



### Motor Insurance

hiscox.co.uk

Proud Insurance Partner to Jota Sport AMR

### **CONTENTS** June 2 2011 – vol 205 no 5

#### MAUTOSPORT.com

Up-to-the-minute news and reports from F1, WRC and more. Subscribe for must-read opinion, stats and images COVER IMAGE: ETHERINGTON/ LAT INSETS: PAUL WEBB, TEE, DUNBAR/LAT



#### "It's ridiculous, these drivers [Massa and Maldonado] are absolutely fricking ridiculous"

LEWIS HAMILTON, FURIOUS THAT HE WAS THE ONE PUNISHED FOR THE INCIDENTS WITH THEM IN MONACO



Dan Wheldon's last-corner clinching of the Indy 500 brought in this tidy sum. As if we didn't feel sorry enough for JR Hildebrand already...

**SUBSCRIBE...** to AUTOSPORT and get a free Aston Martin Gulf T-shirt **P64** 

#### NEWS



8 Lewis lets rip in Monaco The McLaren man's driving and comments land him in trouble 10 FIA safety boost Recent advances save Perez in horrific shunt 12 Ferrari recruitment drive Scuderia wants new staff in light of 'average' start to 2011 **16 No full-time for Wheldon** Boss Bryan Herta prefers to focus on '12 for Indy 500 victor **18 Crossroads for Kimi** Raikkonen's NASCAR future

remains undecided **21 GP2 flyaways in 2012** Four proposed non-Euro races for support series next season **23 New Formula Renault** Renault-Sport's 2012 car gets the thumbs-up in Monaco



#### REGULARS

5 From the editor 6 Snapshot 15 Mark Hughes column 64 Subscribe for a free gift 96 Final drive Letters and Latest Gear **98 On track/on screen** The best action in the next week **101 From the archive** Laurent Aiello, DTM 2002 **102 Race of my life** Peter Dumbreck, Macau F3, 1998

### **SPORTS EXTRA**

79 FFord closing on FIA deal Series looking likely to become the world's entry-level formula 80 Harvey decides to quit Veteran leaves the Carrera Cup 83 Roger Wills' Brands bid Historic ace narrowly misses target to contest every race 84 Masters at Brands 87 National results Mallory Park, BARC; Donington Park, CSCC; Castle Combe, CCRC; Croft, BARC

94 All-new results round up



PICS: DUNBAR, EBREY/LAT

Another unpredictable weekend in GP2, the winners being Davide Valsecchi and Charles Pic **44 Formula Renault 3.5 & Porsche Supercup Monaco** 

Vettel wins for the first time

around the streets of Monte

Carlo, but it was all decided

by red flags and a restart

28 Monaco GP

42 GP2 Monaco

#### Ricciardo and Rast both winners 49 World of Sport

Indy Lights, BRC, NASCAR, Grand-Am and more **56 Indy 500** 

Wheldon takes surprise win on last corner of last lap **60 WRC Argentina** 

Even with a penalty, Sebastien Loeb wins as his rivals throw the victory back his way

ŠKODA

Fabia vRS

skoda.co.uk

## The Škoda Fabia vRS. Made of Meaner Stuff.

E 280

Made of 180PS, twin charged petrol engine with a supercharger and turbo, 17" alloys, 7spd DSG gearbox with steering wheel paddle shifts, LED running lights, rear diffuser, boot spoiler and chrome twin exhaust. No Cake. Winner of three 'Best Manufacturer' awards in 2010. Visit skoda.co.uk or your local retailer.

 $\sim$ 

Model shown Fabia vRS 1.4 TSI 180PS DSG 7spd at £17,340 OTR inc optional black roof at £375.00, metallic at £440 and 17" 'Gigaro' black alloy wheels at £110.00. Tinted windows not to UK specification. Official fuel consumption in mpg (litres/100km) for Fabia vRS: Urban 36.7 (7.7), Extra-urban 54.3 (5.2), Combined 45.6 (6.2) CO<sub>2</sub> emissions for Fabia vRS: 148g/km.

#### MAUTOSPORT

#### Teddington Studios, Broom Road, Teddington, Middlesex TW11 9BE, UK. Tel: +44 (0) 20 8267 5804 Fax: +44 (0) 20 8267 5922

#### E-mail: autosport.editorial@havnet.com Website: www.autosport.com EDITOR Andrew van de Burgt andrew.vandeburgt@ haymarket.com ext.5974 AUTOSPORT.COM EDITOR simon st rket.com DEPUTY EDITOR Charles Bradley charles.bradley@ haymarket.com ext.5889 GROUP F1 EDITOR ext.5810 Jonathan Noble jonathan.noble@haymarket.com F1 EDITOR ket.com **DEPUTY F1 EDITOR** Mark Glendenning ext.5801 mark.glendenning@ havmarket.com **NEWS EDITOR** Glenn Freeman ext.5309 n@haymarket.com glenn.freema MANAGING EDITOR Peter Hodges ext.8617 peter.hodges@haymarket.com WEB MANAGING EDITOR

GRAND PRIX EDITOR Mark Hughes autosport.editorial@haynet.com F1 COLUMNIST RALLIES EDITOR David Evans david.evans@haymarket.com INTERNATIONAL EDITOR-AT-LARGE

Gary Watkin:

Joanne Grove joanne.grove@ haymarket.com

SECRETARY

PHOTOGRAPHS LAT Photographic

ENTS





ndrew Barclay, xt: 5027 ndrew.barclay@ avmarket.com

SUBSCRIPTIONS UK 08456 777 817 OVERSEAS +44 (0)1795 592 974 EMAIL autosport@servicehelpline. US & CANADA 1-866-918-1446 US & CANADA EMAIL haymarket@

imsnews.com AUTOSPORT (USPS 454230) is published weekly by Haymarket Magazines Ltd, c/o Mercury International Ltd of 365 Blair Road, Avene, New Jersey 07001. For subscription rates please contact:

MANAGEMENT PUBLISHING DIRECTOR PUBLISHER PUBLISHING MANAGER

© HAYMARKET CONSUMER MEDIA vertisements are accepted for blication in AUTOSPORT only rtising, copies of able from the Ad rom the Advertising artment of AUTOSPOR1

EDITORIAL DIRECTOR DESIGN DIRECTOR

haymarket et is certified by BSI to environmental standard ISO14001

ART EDITOR -... nith ext.5914 t.com auprey.smith@naymarket.c PRESENTER/SUB-EDITOR Henry Hope-Frost ext.5835 henry.hope-frost@ haymarket.com CHIEF SUB-EDITOR Marcus Simmons ext.5807 marcus.simmons@ haumarket.com NATIONAL EDITOR Kevin Turner kevin.ture ext.543 EDITORIAL ASSISTANT

NATIONAL EDITOR-AT-LARGE SENIOR DESIGNER

Matthew Dungate DESIGNER PICTURE EDITOR Peter Mills ext.5918 peter.mills@haymarket.com AUTOSPORT.COI FEATURES EDITOR Jamie O'Leary ext.581: jamie.oleary@haymarl haymarket.con AUTOSPORT.COM TECHNICAL TEAM LEADER

Geoff Creighton geoff.creighton@haymarket.com AUTOSPORT.COM USER INTERFACE DEVELOPER Pete Holmes peter.holmes@haymarket.com

AUTOSPORT.COM PICTURE EDITOR Chris Bird chris.bird@haymarket.com

SPECIAL CORRESPONDENT TECHNICAL EDITOR NEWS GRAPHICS TECHNICAL CONSULTANT CARTOONIST lim Bamber

Gary Anders Martin, David Phillips, Diego Mejia, Robin Miller ITALY Roberto Chinchero JAPAN Jeff Olson, UK & EIRE Jiro Takahashi, Len Clarke NEW ZEALAND K & EIRE avid Addison, Ben ostock, Dud Candle nathan Crawford, Kerry Dunlop, Leanne Fahy, Paul Jurd, Linda Fahy, Paul Jurd, Linda Keen, Paul Lawrence, Marc Orme, Graham Read, Peter Scherer, Ian Sowman, Oliver Timson, Ian Titchmarsh, Matt Upton, Eddie Walder, Tim Whittington, Richard Young

Tege Tornvan **USA** Jonathan Ingram, Bruce Tel: +44 (0) 20 8267 5740 Fax: +44 (0) 20 8267 5320 SPECIAL PROJECTS DIRECTOR

ADVERTISI DIRECTOR

PRODUCTION MANAGER carrie.mcnally@ haymarket.com andilio, SENIOR DISPLAY PRODUCTION CONTROLLER ONLINE ADVERTISING ext: 5740 saba.bonser@ ext: 5115 philippa.mathers@ CLASSIFIED PRODUCTION

> el: 1-866-918-1446, Email Hell 1900-910-1440, Elifaiti haymarket@imsnews.com Periodicals paid at Rahway, NJ. Postmaster please send address correction changes to AUTOSPORT, Mercury International at above addi

lom Piggott, ex tom.piggott@ havmarket.com

t- 5340

LICENSING DIRECTOR

BACK ISSUES Tel: 08456 777817 DIRECT MARKETING EXECUTIVE narket.com

DIGITAL PRODUCT MANAGER SPECIAL EVENTS MANAGER SYNDICATION SALES MANAGER

CIRCULATION TRADE ENOUIRIES

dia. m Road ington Studios, Broor ington, TW11 9BE, UK

STRATEGY AND Bob McDowell MANAGING DIRECTOR CHIEF EXECUTIVE 2 PEFC

## A fantastic spectacle, a great weekend for fans



POLE POSITION

#### WAS IT JUST ME, OR WAS THAT THE

most brilliant weekend of motorsport ever? Monaco's usual snooze-a-thon

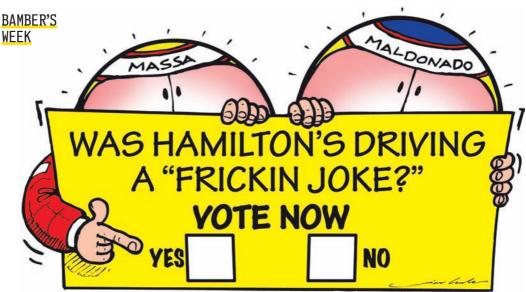
developed into a tense thriller, as differing tyre strategies culminated in that stunning three-way battle for victory. Damn the rulebook for allowing them to change tyres after the red flag, it ruined our fun. Argentina next, where Sebastien Loeb was inflicting an act of daylight robbery

on World Rally Championship team-mate Sebastien Ogier on the final Powerstage. Ogier, who had earlier rolled and damaged his car, was defenceless.

Then the Indianapolis 500, where Dan Wheldon left it even later to snatch victory from rookie JR Hildebrand, whose decision to lap a backmarker round the outside of the final turn was as foolhardy as Lewis Hamilton's choice of words to complain about the Monaco stewards. That Wheldon isn't a fulltime driver in the IndyCar Series must now be rectified after his second Indy 500 win.

Finally, there was yet another last-corner decider in NASCAR in the early hours of Monday. Just brilliant.

#### **Charles Bradley, deputy editor**



CUT OUT AND SEND TO MARTIN WHITMARSH c/o McLAREN F1





#### INDY 500 Literally in the right place at the right time

His only drive of the year, and Dan Wheldon turns it into his second Indy 500 victory, breaking records by leading just the last corner. Rookie JR Hildebrand, running with Wheldon's old team Panther Racing, wishes he'd just ignored backmarker Charlie Kimball... the move which put him in the wall on Turn 4 of the final lap, duly handing victory over. Indy 500 report, p56.

Picture: Kuhn/LAT South

B

asall+

My Loss

TA

193 JOO Mile Mare . Sunday, May 29

6/20

## Hamilton to face backlash

#### Rivals and FIA to put Hamilton in his place after Monaco behaviour. By EDD STRAW

ewis Hamilton is set to face a dressing down at next week's Canadian Grand Prix, with rival drivers and race stewards unimpressed by his behaviour on and off track in Monaco.

The 2008 world champion hit out at stewards for victimising him after being given two penalties during the Monaco Grand Prix. The first was for colliding with Felipe Massa at the Loews hairpin on lap 33 and the second for putting Pastor Maldonado's Williams into the barrier at Ste Devote on lap 73. Hamilton took no responsibility for either incident, blaming Massa and Maldonado for turning in on him even though he launched both moves from a long way back.

Hamilton made a joke to the BBC in a post-race interview about the stewards' motives, saying "maybe it's because I'm black. That's what Ali G says. I don't know." But although the risk of an FIA charge for those comments appears to have been allayed by apologising to the stewards, his reference to being summoned so many times this season as "an absolute fricking joke" is likely to cause further problems. Branding two of his rivals "stupid" will also lead to heated discussion in the driver's briefing in Canada.

"It's just ridiculous," he said of Massa and Maldonado's driving. "These drivers are absolutely

fricking ridiculous. Just stupid."

AUTOSPORT understands that his attitude while being questioned by stewards after the race also made a bad impression.

#### **FURTHER ACTION**

It is not out of the question that the FIA could take further action against Hamilton, whose post-race comments gained massive media attention after the race.

While it is rare for action to be taken against drivers for comments off track, the governing body could choose to make an example of him using a charge of bringing the sport into disrepute. More likely is that he will be warned in Canada to improve his conduct, with the FIA usually favouring having a lowprofile word in private to prevent these situations from escalating. But it does mean that Hamilton must be careful not to make further transgressions, especially with several rival drivers concerned about his approach.

Massa hit out at Hamilton after the race, calling on the FIA to take further action against him.

"What he did was unbelievable," said Massa. "Not just with me. but with other drivers as well. The FIA needs to think about doing something for him."

Massa is understood to be keen to raise the issue of Hamilton's

MALAYSIA 2011

Penalised 20 seconds in

penalty for weaving - the

committing at Sepang in

2010. This relegated him

from seventh to eighth.

lieu of a drive-through

same offence he was

reprimanded for

Fair

driving standards in Canada.

#### **NO SOLACE FOR WILLIAMS**

Hamilton's clash with Maldonado was particularly damaging for Williams, which was on course to take 10 points.

This would have lifted it to seventh in the constructors' championship, a major boost after its disastrous start to the season. Privately, the team is understood to be furious with Hamilton's move, although chairman Adam Parr accepted it as part of racing.

"It's very hard to be objective when you are in our situation," Parr told AUTOSPORT. "It looked very harsh [on Maldonado] but it's racing. A penalty doesn't change our result."

Maldonado, who was on course for his first points finish in F1 after an outstanding performance was less outspoken than Massa after the incident. But he did hold Hamilton responsible for their clash.

"He tried the same manoeuvre on myself that he tried on Felipe," said Maldonado. "He was too optimistic."

P28 MONACO GP

## **ARE FORMULA 1'S OFFICIALS TOO HARSH ON LEWIS?**



#### **AUSTRALIA 2011** Given a warning for impeding Vitaly Petrov during qualifying. Nico **Rosberg and Michael** Schumacher were given similar cautions.

#### VALENCIA 2010

Drive-through penalty for overtaking the safety car as it emerged from the pits. But did not cost him a position.



#### **AUSTRALIA 2009** Disqualified from third

place for lying to the stewards about whether he had let Jarno Trulli past under the safety car, which initially led to Trulli being penalised.



0

**MONACO 2011** 

Penalised twice, for causing collisions

with Felipe Massa and

Pastor Maldonado

overtake them. Was

given a drive-through

penalty respectively.

**SPAIN 2011** 

Along with Mark

Webber, Jenson Button

when trying to

and a 25-second



#### **JAPAN 2008**

Outbraked himself at the first corner at Fuji, forcing Felipe Massa and Kimi Raikkonen off the track. Was hit with a drivethrough penalty.





BELGIUM 2008 Given a 25-second penalty for overtaking Kimi Raikkonen for the lead at the corner after straightlining the chicane.

#### FRANCE 2008

Straightlined Nurburgring chicane while trying to pass Sebastian Vettel on the outside. Hit with drive-through penalty.





CANADA 2008 Given 10-place grid penalty for the ensuing French Grand Prix after ignoring red light at pit exit and crashing into Kimi Raikkonen.

#### NEWS PIT & PADDOCK

#### AUTOSPORT SAYS... EDD STRAW F1 EDITOR

edd.straw @haymarket.com

ewis Hamilton needs to grow up. Drivers should never be afraid of making mistakes, but don't act like a stroppy teenager and blame everyone else when you do. And don't rely on 'daddy' Martin Whitmarsh to apologise publicly for you after your illjudged, but not malicious, Ali G line.

Even that is probably the fault of the press, insisting on talking to him straight after he's competed like every other major sportsperson on the planet. Want a megabucks contract for 2013? Then act like a professional. Don't be afraid to be honest, but don't let yourself and everyone at McLaren down by blaming everyone else for what has gone wrong. No wonder many of your rivals are privately tiring of your prima donna attitude.

But is this really Hamilton's fault? Has he fallen into the trap of being surrounded by sycophants unwilling to once in a while say 'come on mate' and bring him down to earth? He wouldn't be the first.

Hamilton is a brilliant driver and potentially an all-time great. But he must learn to respect those around him and, once in a while, admit to the inevitable mistakes. People are not out to get him; in fact, most regard him as a legend-in-the-making. But this obstreperous kid who doesn't seem to think his rivals are fit to share the track with him must be a disappointment to many fans.



#### **E OF THE WEEK** He needs to be penalised. Otherwise he doesn't learn"

Felipe Massa believes that the stewards must stick with their tough stance on Lewis Hamilton

# The safety gains that saved Perez

Sauber driver escapes horror shunt with concussion

Recent improvements in safety measures mean Sergio Perez is set to return to race action for Sauber at next week's Canadian Grand Prix after he emerged from an 80*g* impact last weekend with only a concussion.

The Mexican was released from Princess Grace Hospital on Monday morning after being kept in for two nights following his accident during qualifying for the Monaco Grand Prix. Perez lost control of his Sauber under braking for the Nouvelle Chicane, where his approach speed was over 175mph.

He lost control on a bump and spun into the barrier, and then suffered a second, sideways, impact into the barrier protecting the wall in the chicane run-off.

An FIA technical department spokesman told AUTOSPORT: "The impact speed was over 100km/h and the peak acceleration of the chassis was over 80g. But the energy was managed in a very controlled manner and the loads to the driver's torso, head and neck were maintained below the threshold for serious injury."

The energy-absorbing headrests, introduced in 1996, played a key role in this. Headrest height and thickness was increased after Jenson Button's accident in the same place at Monaco in 2003. The barrier that Perez hit had been moved back by 25 metres following Button's crash, with the tyres replaced by an energy-absorbing TecPro barrier (see right).

The removal of the speed bumps located in the run-off area after Nico Rosberg's free practice crash (see below) also prevented the risk of Perez getting airborne.

Perez's crash was reminiscent of Karl Wendlinger's for the same team in 1994, which put the Austrian in a coma. Team principal Peter Sauber suggested that the safety improvements saved Perez, who suffered a higher-speed impact than Wendlinger, from suffering similar serious injuries.

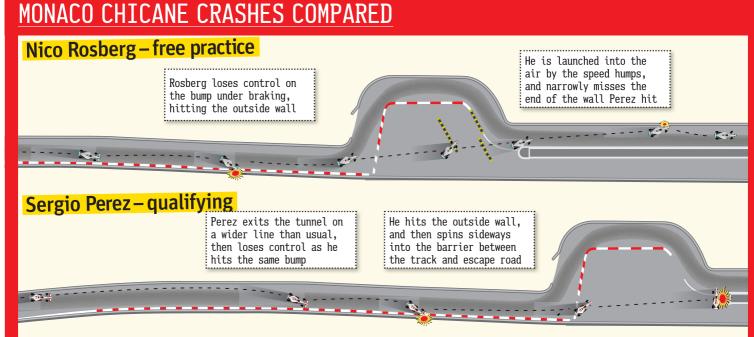
"The safety of the track is far better," said Sauber. "Also, the cars weren't what they are today. Perez's chassis is intact — that is why he didn't get any serious injuries."

Analysis of Wendlinger's crash led to the introduction of the headrest system and also with the carbon helmets currently used in F1.

"Perez's accident shares many similarities with Wendlinger's and demonstrates the tremendous progress in safety since 1994," said the FIA technical spokesman.













#### BARRIER TWEAKS CONSIDERED

#### **LEADING FORMULA 1 DRIVERS**

have called on Monaco Grand Prix organisers to look into possibility safety improvements at the Nouvelle Chicane following Sergio Perez's accident.

The leading edge of barrier that divides the run from the chicane, which Perez hit, is regarded as one of the most dangerous places in F1. Veteran Rubens Barrichello believes that it would be safer to sacrifice the run-off area and extend the barrier that runs adjacent to the track at the entry to the chicane in a curve to the exit (see image).

"If you start the guardrail at an angle and come back across the track, the impact will be a lot less," said Barrichello. "You wouldn't stop very quickly, and you probably wouldn't have any wheels left if you went off, but you would have impacts that are 20 times less. What you don't want is the impact that Perez had. You want something you can hit three or four times so you don't have that dry impact."

Former GPDA chairman Nick Heidfeld is also in favour of this possibility being evaluated.

"The barriers are close everywhere at Monaco, but normally at an angle that is not dangerous because it follows the road," he said. "At the chicane, we have a bad angle. Maybe we could get rid of it to make it more open."

Former world champion Jenson Button, who was forced to miss the 2003 Monaco Grand Prix after crashing his BAR at the same point, paid tribute to recent safety improvements at Monaco.



WHAT IS TECPRO?

THE TECPRO HIGH SPEED BARRIER

street circuits at Monaco, Valencia,

Two types of blocks are provided by TecPro. Its 120kg reinforced

flexible polyethylene, which encases

absorbent polyurethane foam. In the

centre is a 4mm steel sheet along with three 150mm nylon straps

that are used to bind the blocks

an accident

together and keep them together in

TecPro's 80kg absorbent block

is normally placed at 90 degrees

between ranks of the reinforced

block to act as a crumple zone. It is made of flexible, high-resistance

polyethylene, with nothing inside.

The barriers are used in areas

regulations. Relative to tyres, TecPro

is around 40 per cent more effective

at absorbing energy in an impact. It

deceleration of 55g, which is within

TecPro barriers were first used in

Formula 1 at the 2006 Italian Grand

Prix at Monza. This was part of a

safety initiative driven by the FIA

as a result of the injures Michael Schumacher suffered at Silverstone

during the 1999 British Grand Prix.

tolerable limits, and can withstand

is designed to dissipate a 116mph

impact in just four metres - a

speeds higher than this mark.

where tyre barriers do not offer the protection demanded by FIA

Singapore and Melbourne.

blocks - used at the chicane at

Monaco – are made of strong.

that Sergio Perez hit is currently in use at nine circuits on the Formula 1 calendar, including the

But he called for the safety to be re-examined, pointing to the pronounced bump where Perez lost the car as something that needed to be dealt with.

"We can improve safety in that area," said Button. "It would be nice if we could smooth out that area as there is one specific bump as you come down the hill. Improving that would help."

There was no support for the idea of removing the chicane entirely, or changing it to be faster as it was pre-1986.

#### **60 SECONDS WITH**

#### NICK HEIDFELD

FORMER GPDA CHAIRMAN

#### What are the safety implications of Sergio Perez's crash?

We will have to look into it with the drivers and Charlie Whiting. We have improved Monaco over the years, but that doesn't mean it can't be improved more.





everybody wants to drive here. We wouldn't accept a new circuit on the calendar with the same safety standards as Monaco. The strange thing is that when you are

driving, a little risk means extra fun. It's nice that you cannot make any mistakes but have to be on the limit. If you put the same circuit in the middle of nowhere with runoff, it wouldn't be the same.

#### Is the chicane the most dangerous part of the circuit?

Yes. We have seen some big accidents there in the past.

#### Is a side impact like Perez's most dangerous for the driver?

You would be more worried than if it was straight on. I don't know if it's the most dangerous one, because can also be unlucky and have something land on your head. It possibly didn't help that when he had his crash, the side of the car was already damaged.

#### Do you consider the side impact protection in an F1 car today good enough?

It makes a huge difference compared to two years ago when we didn't have it.

#### What would have been the consequences if Perez had crashed like this two years ago? I'm not sure. But it would definitely have been a lot worse.





## ALONSO GOES GOLD

Fernando Alonso used a gold and white version of his helmet in Monaco. The special edition livery, designed by his wife Raquel, will also be used in Singapore before being auctioned to raise money for the Fernando Alonso Foundation, which aims to improve road safety for children

## Ferrari's talent quest

Overhaul for Italian team as it rallies back from an average start to the season

errari has launched a major recruitment drive designed to deliver its first drivers' world championship since 2007.

The departure of technical director Aldo Costa in the build-up to the Monaco Grand Prix is part of a major restructure. Pat Fry, who joined Ferrari from McLaren last year to work as Costa's deputy, has been appointed de facto technical director in his new role as director of chassis. Team principal Stefano Domenicali confirmed that the change had been made as part of a wider structural reorganisation, but that there is still a need to strengthen the team below the upper strata of technical management.

"The priority is to make sure that the structure is strong," said Domenicali when asked by AUTOSPORT whether Ferrari is looking to recruit from outside the team."We want to have a stable organisation, so we are not discussing the first line [of staff]. But we are looking around to reinforce the different areas. It's part of the continuous evolution that we need."

AUTOSPORT understands that a chief designer is among Ferrari's targets. Current design chief Nicholas Tombazis is believed now to be focusing on leading aerodynamic development, with further



Domenicali wants stability

strengthening of that department also expected. Outgoing Williams head of aero Jon Tomlinson is a possible target to bolster the team.

Domenicali is also pushing for the team to take a more innovative approach to car development, having produced quick but relatively conservative cars over the past two seasons.

"That's the objective,"he said of the need to be more creative. "I said last year in Turkey that I wanted to see innovation on the car.

"People that now have different roles bring different experience and take different approaches. I'm sure that this will be beneficial to the structure and the car we prepare."

Domenicali played down fears that his own job might be on the line. He is now in his fifth year as team principal and has not won a world championship since 2008, when Ferrari took the constructors' crown despite narrowly missing out on the drivers' title with Felipe Massa.

He is believed to have the backing of Fernando Alonso, who was keen to see the technical department restructured before recently committing the rest of his F1 career to Ferrari. The decision to axe Costa came before Alonso's new deal, which runs to 2016, was announced ahead of the Spanish Grand Prix. Domenicali confirmed that the Spaniard, who worked well with Fry during his season at McLaren in 2007, did have an input.

"It is important to understand his position on the team," said Domenicali of Alonso. "But the full decision was taken by me."

Fry is leading the way in identifying potential targets to bring to Ferrari and could attempt to tempt some former McLaren colleagues to the Scuderia. Ferrari sources indicate that McLaren technical director Paddy Lowe could be a target, but it appears unlikely that he would choose to turn his back on the Woking team.

#### Button on Scuderia shortlist for 2012

FERRARI IS EVALUATING POTENTIAL replacements for Felipe Massa with Jenson Button, Nico Rosberg and Mark Webber under consideration.

Ferrari has a contract with Massa for 2012 and president Luca di Montezemolo recently said that he would be with the team next season. However, Massa's manager, Nicolas Todt, has been seeking alternative drives for the Brazilian, whose relationship with Ferrari was damaged by last year's German Grand Prix team orders controversy.

The team is keen to put in a strong backup driver to Alonso who can guarantee a solid points return.

Webber is out of contract for next year, although he is well-placed to get a one-year extension from Red Bull. But he could get an approach from Ferrari because he is the big-name candidate most likely to be available. Rosberg is likely to stay on at Mercedes, while Button has said that he wants to stay at McLaren for the rest of his career.





### **Lotus verdict hinders Renault plans**

#### THE RENAULT F1 TEAM'S LONG-

term plan to rebrand itself as Lotus is in disarray after the ruling that Team Lotus does have the right to use the iconic name in grand prix racing.

A ruling in London's High Court, revealed last Friday, confirmed that Tony Fernandes can use the Team Lotus brand in F1 after acquiring it from David Hunt, custodian of the name since taking over the dying embers of the original team in 1994.

Team Lotus will continue to use the name in F1, although there remains some dispute over whether it is

allowed to call its chassis 'Lotus'. Fernandes claims that this is allowed as it is part of the goodwill of the team, which dubbed all of its grand prix cars Lotus from 1958-94.

However, Group Lotus contends that it has been proved that it has the rights to use the Lotus name on its own in F1 – and it will continue to do so. This could prevent Team Lotus from entering Lotuses. It has launched an appeal to seek clarification on this situation. Were it to win such an appeal – there could be financial implications for Team Lotus as prize money is paid to entities defined by chassis name.

The judgement also found that Renault could continue to use the Lotus logo in F1, and found that Team Lotus had been in breach of the licence under which it ran as Lotus Racing last year.

Both sides have claimed victory, with Group Lotus issuing a press release headed "Group Lotus wins on key issues". By contrast, Fernandes said: "It is odd when you claim victory and then decide to appeal if you are happy with the outcome."

### STR gets financial backing

AABAR HOLDINGS, THE ABU Dhabi sovereign wealth fund, is believed to have bought into

Scuderia Toro Rosso. Aabar, which also holds 40 per cent of Mercedes GP, owns Switzerland's Falcon Private Bank, which appeared as a sponsor on the STRs for the first time at the Spanish Grand Prix. Previously, the team was owned 100 per cent by Red Bull boss Dietrich Mateschitz, but he has been looking either for a buyer or a partner to invest in the team for several years. Aabar has also had dealings with Mateschitz through recent talks about an Exor/News Corp takeover of the commercial rights for F1, with both potential investors in the mooted consortium.

STR would not comment on the deal or confirm it, but AUTOSPORT understands that this could be the first step in Aabar taking a controlling interest in the Italian team.



#### NEWS Pit & Paddock

#### THIS WEEK IN F1



RED BULL Ex-Renault team principal Flavio Briatore, who manages Mark Webber, has hinted that Red Bull is disadvantaging the Australian to help Sebastian Vettel. "I'm not casting doubt over Christian Horner's intellectual honesty, but what is happening sounds strange," said Briatore.



MCLAREN Lewis Hamilton has hinted that a ban on off-throttle blowing of the diffuser via the exhaust could help his team. "Red Bull were the first to do the blown diffuser and everyone has been playing catch up and we still are," he said.



FERRARI Team principal Stefano Domenicali has admitted that it was tough to make the decision to move ex-technical director Aldo Costa out of the race team. "You have to be as rational as possible to do things for the benefit of the team," he said of what happened to Costa.



MERCEDES Michael Schumacher has ruled out quitting Formula 1 during the season. "There is no plan B," he said of his future aims. "I am optimistic and believe that we will achieve what we want to achieve."

**RENAULT** Nick Heidfeld has targeted qualifying as the key to turning his season around after disappointing results since his podium in Malaysia. The German is also upbeat about the major upgrades due in the coming races.



FORCE INDIA Team principal Vijay Mallya has backed Adrian Sutil to retain his drive despite allegations from Renault co-owner Eric Lux. "Unless I am convinced that there is misconduct, the contract shall prevail," he said.

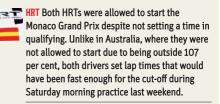
SAUBER Kamui Kobayashi believes that the Swiss team can continue to score major points after his fifth place in the Monaco Grand Prix. "You would be surprised," he said of the potential of this year's car.



TORO ROSSO Sebastien Buemi ran the team's new floor/diffuser combination for the first time in Monaco. Team-mate Jaime Alguersuari had run the updates in the Spanish Grand Prix.



LOTUS Team principal Tony Fernandes has confirmed that he is planning to bring Caterham branding into F1 after buying the British car manufacturer. "We were waiting for the [naming rights] judgement and now we have clarity," he said of why Caterham has not yet appeared.



VIRGIN MusicMagpie, which buys second-hand CDs, DVDs and games, has become a backer of the Virgin team. Its logos will feature on its drivers' helmets for the rest of the season.

# Bahrain to

#### Bahrain to skip 2011 BAHRAIN'S HOPES OF HOLDING A

grand prix in 2011 are set to come to an end this week after it was accepted that security and logistical concerns make the race impossible to run.

This follows a team principals meeting in Monaco where Bernie Ecclestone was informed that the teams were unwilling to travel to Bahrain largely because of question marks over safety and insurance.

Discussions had been held to stage the race on October 30 in place of the Indian Grand Prix, which would then be switched to either December 4 or 11. But it was felt that this would make the season too long and put an undue strain on team personnel. However, the teams are willing to return to Bahrain next year, provided security fears can be allayed.

Bahrain had been given a deadline of June 3 to prove that it could hold a grand prix.

SHIFT\_the way you move



**NISSAN JUKE** FROM £13,295 - £20,595

HBS 687

PER MONTH

YEARS FREE SERVICING

YEARS NISSAN

ROADSIDE ASSISTANCE

YEARS LOW RATE FINANCE

JUKE 1.6 ACENTA PREMIUM

WITH ADVANTAGE NISSAN YOU CAN'T LOSE

ADVANTAGE

ISS

Buying a new JUKE has never been so easy. Advantage Nissan is an unbeatable package that combines attractive finance rentals with great specification as standard. Right now, you could get the 1.6 JUKE Acenta Premium with 17" alloy wheels, our all-in-one sat nav entertainment system Nissan Connect and reversing camera for just £239 per month. Get onto a winner with Advantage Nissan today.

#### For more information visit www.nissan.co.uk/offers

13 years free servicing available when funded through Nissan Finance's Preferences or Lease finance agreements. \*Rental stated is for Nissan Lease. Same rentals on Nissan Preferences PCP finance product are also available. If you choose Nissan Lease then you will not own thinedo through Nissan Finance 9 Preferences or Lease innance provide a valuable. If you choose Nissan Lease then you will not own the car. When you have paid the final rental at the end of the contract, you can keep using the car and pay an annual rental amount of £50+VRI. Advance rental £2,061 followed by 36 monthly rentals of £239, final rental £6,705, all figures inclusive of VAT. Guarantees and indemnities may be required. You must be at least 18 and a UK resident (excluding Isle of Man and Channel Islands) to apply. Finance provided by RCI Financial Services Limited, PO Box 149, Watford WD17 1FJ. At participating dealers only. Not available in conjunction with any schemes or other offers, please visit www.nissan.co.uk/offers or your local dealer for information. Breakdown services provided by RCI Finance provided by RCI Finances provided by RCI Finances provided by RCI Finances provided by RCI Finances provided in conjunction with any schemes or other offers, please visit www.nissan.co.uk/offers or your local dealer for information. Breakdown services provided for All Channes end that the car and pay for the services and/or RCI Insurance Ltd. All prices include first registration fee and road fund licence. Model shown is Juke 1.6. Accenta Premium priced £15,295 on the road plus optional metallic paint at £400 incl. VAT. Information correct at time of going to print. Model shot is for illustration purposes only. Models subject to availability. Nissan Motor (GB) Ltd, The Rivers Office Park, Denham Way, Rickmansworth, Hertfordshire WD3 9YS. 100183/1A Fuel Consumption figures for JUKE 1.6 MANUAL: CO2 147g/km – URBAN 34.9mpg/8.1L/100km – EXTRA URBAN 53.3mpg/5.3L/100km COMBINED 44.8mpg/6.3L/100km.



## MPH Mark Hughes AUTOSPORT grand prix editor

What's in a name? Rather a lot, if that name is Lotus. And, thanks to a judge, we now know who can use that name. But, this being F1, things are never simple... **S** o we've finally got to find out who the real Lotus is. Everyone clear now? Many years ago the car company was split from the racing team but retained common ownership – until it didn't. One was then bought by GM and subsequently sold to Proton while the other went bust but not before selling the rights to its name. These rights remained dormant for some time until quite recently.

Meanwhile the car company's owners decided racing was really rather appropriate to the image of a sportscar manufacturer and therefore began a joint marketing venture with a racing team that had bought those team name rights. But then the car company decided that, hey, why did it need to do that when it already owned the name 'Lotus' and 'Lotus' was the name that the racing cars were always



known by? So they selected reverse and set up their own racing teams in other categories - several of them – also called Lotus, as well as sponsoring an existing F1 team called, confusingly, Renault. All clear so far? Good. Continuing on, the car company, as well as terminating its joint venture deal with the owners of the race team, also wanted the racing team that had bought the team name to stop using it. The race team said no and so the matter landed in the capable hands of Mr Justice Peter Smith and after several months of learned deliberation he has put the matter straight once and for all: the car company can continue to race as Lotus – except it doesn't actually own an F1 team as yet and so really is only a title sponsor, not a team - while the race team that bought the *team* name can continue to race as Team Lotus. Thanks for your time, Mr Justice Peter Smith, that's cleared things up beautifully.

Now, it's all very well the judge saying that Lotus can now race as Lotus — but according to the F1 regulations it can't. Because it's not. It has to race as Renault which it's also not. Lotus doesn't own the team, just sponsors it.

Renault, however, doesn't own the team either. Well it does technically, but it sold it some time ago to someone else. But it lent them the money to buy it and until all that money's paid back it's still technically an asset of Renault even though it doesn't want it.

The guy that bought the Renault team owns a financial institution. It used to be that financial institutions sponsored the car company race teams, but now the car company (Lotus) sponsors the financial institution's race team. Of course both Renault-Lotus and Team Lotus use engines that are supplied by Renault — which really *is* Renault and entirely separate from the team called Renault.

But the racing engine department of Real Renault has been told by its management that if it's going to continue to make F1 engines, it wants them to be little turbo green ones, not big loud V8 ones like they make now. The FIA has agreed but now the other F1 manufacturers and teams including the Renault team that isn't really Renault or Lotus, as well as Team Lotus that definitely isn't Lotus but which is Team Lotus disagree because they can't afford the expensive little green engines, even though they would match the colour scheme of Team Lotus. So Renault is disagreeing with itself. As, of course, is Lotus.

Perhaps Mr Justice Peter Smith could sort this out too...

If he needs any help, perhaps it would be useful background information for him that the Renault team pretending to be Lotus that isn't really either Renault or Lotus - but which is definitely *sponsored* by Lotus - used to really be Renault. But before that it was Benetton. And before that it was Toleman and Ayrton Senna used to drive for it until he left – to join Team Lotus. Which is not the same as the current Team Lotus, which is nonetheless allowed to use its name. Oh yes, let's be quite clear about that.

## "So Renault is disagreeing with itself. As, of course, is Lotus"



## Wheldon back on the bench

Indianapolis 500 winner is unlikely to find another IndyCar Series race seat this year. By ANDREW VAN DE BURGT

ndianapolis 500 winner Dan Wheldon is unlikely to race again in this year's IndyCar Series despite his dramatic victory as a one-off entry in the centrepiece event last weekend.

The 2005 champion has been without a ride this season after losing his Panther Racing seat at the end of 2010. He secured a one-off deal to race for Bryan Herta Autosport in the 500, which he won when leader JR Hildebrand crashed at the final corner of the last lap.

But in spite of the success, publicity and prize money that will come his team's way, Herta doesn't expect to run the Brit in any of the remaining rounds this year. The American wants to concentrate on putting together a deal for 2012 instead.

"I'm sure that opportunities will spring out from this," Herta told AUTOSPORT. "But we already had a pretty good plan in place even before this race about what we're going to do for the rest of this year, and we're really gearing

#### "I'm not sure that throwing in extra races would be the best thing" TEAM OWNER BRYAN HERTA

ourselves up to coming back full-time next season.

"I don't think this changes our plan. This is a nice cherry on top of the sundae. We were prepared for this race, and I'm not sure that throwing in a few extra races will be the best thing we could do for ourselves.

"We won the Indy 500, so what else could we possibly achieve except for the championship? What we really want to do is to continue to grow the organisation and I'd love it if we could come back next year and try to win the championship with Dan."

However, Herta was open to the prospect of teaming up with Wheldon for the season finale in Las Vegas, as he believes the 32-year-old is eligible for the \$5million prize on offer to any outsider who can win the race.

"By all the criteria I've seen he's eligible," Herta added. "I think it would be nice to team up with Dan and go for the \$5million in Vegas — it would be nice if the series let us do that."

Wheldon, who joked that he became unemployed at the stroke of midnight following his second Indy 500 win, is also investigating the possibility of securing a guest drive in the V8 Supercar race at Surfers Paradise on October 23.

"I would love to do that," he said. "The day before the race I was watching Alex Tagliani's onboard laps from there and it looks like a ton of fun."

P56 INDY 500 REPORT





Ganassi downplays Honda link



#### **CHAMPION INDYCAR TEAM OWNER**

Chip Ganassi believes that there will be no advantage to being the 'anchor' squad for Honda's engine programme, when manufacturer engine competition returns to the series next year.

Honda will face competition from rivals including Chevrolet, which will supply frontrunners Penske, for the first time in 2012 after six years as a sole supplier. The Ganassi squad will be the



#### NASCAR/INDYCAR

## No switch for Penske

**PENSKE IS UNLIKELY TO SWITCH** to Chevrolet in NASCAR, despite signing up to run the manufacturer's engines in IndyCar from 2012.

The team has struggled with Dodge equipment in NASCAR, and news of the Chevrolet deal in IndyCar led to speculation that a similar move in stock cars could follow. But General Motors' vice-president of performance vehicles and motorsports Jim Campbell says this is unlikely.

"We're proud to be associated with Roger [Penske] in IndyCar," he said. "On the NASCAR side, we have teams that have been delivering a lot of wins. Time will tell, but I'm very pleased with our NASCAR side."

flagship team for the new HPD turbocharged 2.2-litre V6, but Ganassi himself insists that the relationship will provide no advantage over other teams that opt for Honda power.

"There's a bit of testing to be done," Ganassi said. "I don't want to speak for them [Honda], but I don't think they can give anything to a team that they can't give anyone else. But they need someone to try things out. Honda's anchor tean

"The partnership is so that we can [try] things out as efficiently, effectively and quickly as possible. And then all of the other Hondapowered teams will have the opportunity to benefit from those developments."

HPD president Erik Berkman said: "Having high technical capacity on both sides, having good people, and working hard, we can be very successful. The technical component is key."

## Double-file restart controversy kicks on

#### **DOUBLE-FILE RESTARTS**

continued to be a source of controversy even after last weekend's Indy 500, with the idea having drawn widespread support from spectators but a mixed response from drivers.

The idea had been widely panned in the lead-up to the race by drivers who feared that the build-up of marbles on the outside lane could send cars into the barriers. The series deployed additional sweepers during caution periods to try to remove the marbles, and also allowed drivers to get up to speed at Turn 4 and then spread out on the main straight. Series CEO Randy Bernard said during the race that the procedure was a winner for the fans.

"The fans love it," he said. "That's the reaction I want to see. Everybody is enjoying them, and the drivers seem to be doing a great job with them."

Some drivers remained unconvinced though, including former champion Scott Dixon.

"The restarts are just like all hell breaking loose," he said. "Why do you have everyone in a pack? They really need to spread it out."





**AUTOSPORT SAYS** 

Kimi Raikkonen probably would have been highly amused by the controversy kicking off around his former F1 rival Lewis Hamilton in Monaco last weekend had he not been too furious with the handling of his NASCAR Nationwide car to notice.

Appropriately for someone who made their F1 debut with just 23 car races under his belt, the Finn's NASCAR career has been an exercise in fast-tracking. In roughly two weeks he managed to squeeze in a first Truck test, a first Truck race, a first Cup test, a first Nationwide race, and a hilariously expletivestrewn series of exchanges over his radio. All he has left to do is get involved in a feud.

He's back in Europe to prepare for the Acropolis Rally, and if you believed a lot of the online reports, he slunk back with his tail between his legs after finishing a 'humiliating' 27th (p18). Like his WRC career, to the media it seems that nothing short of immediate victories represents success.

At least his rivals were impressed. Carl Edwards got onto his radio mid-race to ask who was driving the "loose as hell" No.87 Toyota. "I might have seen some smoke off the right rear," he said afterwards.

Raikkonen's next move is a mystery, which is just how he likes it. But I doubt that he and NASCAR are done with each other just yet.

QUOTE OF THE WEEK This car is so s\*\*t because I cannot get it turned! It is so frustrating! I cannot get the f\*\*\*\*g car turned!"



Kimi Raikkonen gets into the NASCAR spirit over his in-car radio during his Nationwide debut at Charlotte

June 2 2011 autosport.com 17

#### **IN BRIEF**



#### ZONTA DROPPED BY SUMO

Ricardo Zonta has been released from his contract to race in the FIA GT1 World Championship with the Sumo Power Nissan team. The Brazilian missed the last round of the series at the Sachsenring to drive for his own team in Brazilian stock cars. Warren Hughes will take his seat alongside Enrique Bernoldi in this weekend's Silverstone round.

#### HARTSHORNE BACK AT LE MANS

British sportscar regular John Hartshorne has secured a late deal to return to the Le Mans 24 Hours for the first time since 2005. The 54-year-old has replaced Kristian Poulsen in the second of the Jetalliance team's pair of GTE class Evoras.

#### CRITICAL DAY FOR GT1

Plans to open up the FIA GT1 World Championship to GTE and GT3-based machinery will go before the World Council tomorrow (Friday). Series boss Stephane Ratel said approval would be the first step towards achieving his aim of having 10-12 manufacturers represented on the grid next year.

#### SWISS IN A SCRAMBLE

The Swiss Racing Lamborghini team was facing a race against time to ready both its Murcielago R-SVs in time for this weekend's Silverstone FIA GT1 world championship round as AUTOSPORT closed for press on Tuesday. Both cars were badly damaged in last month's Sachsenring round.

#### NO CHANGE TO WTCC WEIGHTS

WTCC organisers have confirmed that no change will be made to the compensation weights for this weekend's round in Hungary. Cars will be assigned the same weights as they were for the previous round at Monza, meaning that the leading Chevrolet Cruzes will carry the maximum 40kg of ballast.





## Kimi at NASCAR crossroads

#### Split with Busch likely, but Cup start with Robby Gordon's team is a possibility

imi Raikkonen's NASCAR future remains up in the air, despite an encouraging performance on his debut in the second-tier Nationwide Series at Charlotte last weekend.

Despite original plans for a three-to-five Truck race programme with Kyle Busch Motorsports, it is now possible that the Finn will not run with the team again. Busch described speculation that his team would run a car for the Finn in the Sprint Cup race at Sears Point later this month as being wide of the mark.

"As far as the [Sears Point] race

goes, we've had no discussions about Cup stuff at all," Busch said. "As far as I know, this weekend is the last hurrah with Kimi unless he comes back and wants to do more NASCAR."



Busch was also quoted last week as saying that his team had not been paid for all of Raikkonen's original schedule, although this was clarified by both Raikkonen and his management. They said that the initial Truck plans were changed when a Nationwide race was added, and confirmed that both of the races contested so far were paid for in full.

Raikkonen's options are not limited to KBM though. He tested Robby Gordon's Cup car at Virginia International Raceway last week, and while his track time was limited by him

#### BTCC

## Equalisation war won't go away

TURBO AND NORMALLY-ASPIRATED BTCC frontrunners have both criticised the latest changes aimed at equalising the cars ahead of this weekend's Oulton

Park round. Turbo cars were handed a 0.1 bar boost reduction before the last meeting at Thruxton but still dominated, although Jason Plato's 'NA' Chevrolet Cruze won the reversed-grid race.

Now series organiser TOCA has reduced the NA minimum weights and introduced a suspended 0.05 bar reduction for the turbos, which can be implemented during a race weekend.

Front-wheel-drive cars, such as the Cruze, can run 25kg lighter (to 1145kg), while the rear-wheel-drive BMWs get a 10kg reduction (to 1140kg). The BMWs will also no longer have to run a mandatory long first gear.

Honda turbo racer Matt Neal, who

leads the standings, said: "We were expecting an adjustment for qualifying, but this way you're handing it to Jason. Honda won't be in it next year if things keep going the way they are."

But Plato feels the moves won't be enough: "The weight will give us 0.2s and we were a second off pole at Thruxton. TOCA has acknowledged the equalisation measures for the first three meetings were not correct. Whether or not it's enough – I don't believe it is – we'll have to see when we get to Oulton."





Raikkonen hopes to run at Sears Point

damaging the car's nose, followed by rain during the afternoon, he claimed to have enjoyed the experience enough to leave the door open for a Cup start at Sears.

"It was fun to drive the road course with that [Cup] car," said Raikkonen. "Of course we have all this in mind, to try to do [Sears Point]. The thing is, is it going to happen or not? I don't know. Of course, I'm probably more keen to do those road courses than anything else."

The 2007 Formula 1 world champion ran most of Saturday's race on the lead lap. But he lost time to a pit road penalty and an errant splitter that became caught under his car in the latter stages, eventually consigning him to a 27th place finish.

BTCC rivals want equality



## Privateers want F1-style engine deals



#### **THE IDEA OF FORMULA 1-STYLE RULES**

forcing manufacturers competing in LMP1 at the Le Mans 24 Hours to supply engines to privateers has been floated by ORECA team boss Hugues de Chaunac

De Chaunac, whose squad is returning to Le Mans for a second season with a factory-backed Peugeot 908 HDi this year, explained that he believed the proposal would be one answer to the on-going debate over the equivalence between diesel and petrol-powered machinery.

"I realised three years ago that we could

never beat the diesels with a Judd engine," he explained. "It's not just a question of equivalence, but also technology. If we want a good platform with 12 or 14 top cars, the only way would be force manufacturers to offer engines to other teams."

De Chaunac argued that the F1 model, whereby manufacturers are obliged to supply one other team with engines at a set cost, proved the idea would work.

"There is no need to look for another way, because it works in F1," he said.

The idea had been "agreed in concept" by

Peugeot, according to de Chaunac. He reached an agreement for a supply of the French manufacturer's 2011 turbodiesel engine at the beginning of last year, but opted to continue with the first-generation 908 rather than building his own car for financial reasons.

NEWS PIT & PADDOCK

Audi has supplied its engines to a privateer on one occasion during the past decade. In 2007 the Swiss Spirit team entered a Lola P1 chassis powered by the German manufacturer's petrol-powered twin-turbo V8 from the R8 at Le Mans.

LE MANS ASTON'S HOMEWORK

Aston Martin Racing was continuing its pre-Le Mans 24 Hours test programme as AUTOSPORT closed for press. It had two days of running scheduled at Monza with its new AMR-One LMP1



RGMMC Establishment is a proactive business dedicated to the organization and promotion of International kart events, the aim of this team is to create competitive, professional, exciting and affordable International events while maximizing the incentives for participation always with a view of providing a solid grounding for drivers to pursue any possibilities for a future career in motorsport.

### www.rgmmc.com





#### **IN BRIEF**



#### **MONACO RETURN FOR TURVEY** Oliver Turvey made his GP2 return at Monaco last weekend. The Briton was a last-minute call-up at Carlin, where Mikhail Aleshin continues to struggle with budget and the hand injury he sustained at the season opener in Turkey.

#### DILLMAN BACK IN ACTION

Tom Dillmann returned to GP3 action this week after skipping the last round in Spain. The season-opener polesitter, who left Carlin after the first weekend of the season, joined Addax for this week's Hungaroring test in place of Dominic Storey.

#### FRONTRUNNERS MISS TEST

GP3 frontrunners Andrea Caldarelli and Dean Smith both missed this week's in-season test in Hungary. Japan-bound Caldarelli was replaced at Tech 1 by Thomas Hylkema, while Smith, who is struggling for budget, had his seat filled by Fernando Monje.

#### MOSS VICTORY HONOURED

The 50th anniversary of Stirling Moss's memorable 1961 Monaco Grand Prix win was honoured at the Royal Automobile Club in London last week. Moss was on hand at the special reception to share his memories of his victory over the Ferraris in his Rob Walker-entered Lotus 18.

#### SUPERLEAGUE RETURNEES

Superleague veterans Yelmer Buurman and Frederic Vervisch will both return to the series this year; Buurman in a Netherlands-PSV Eindhoven team, and Vervisch in an Atech entry painted in the national colours of Luxembourg. Former F1 driver Antonio Pizzona is also expected to return to the increasingly-less football-themed series.

#### TAG'S GOLD COAST RETURN

Alex Tagliani has been confirmed for October's V8 Supercar Gold Coast 400. Tagliani will once again line up in a Kelly Racing Holden Commodore.





## **GP2 considers four flyaways**

Series looks at an expanded 12 or 13-race main series to replace Asia Series

he GP2 Series could add as many as four flyaway races to its schedule in 2012.

Championship bosses are considering dropping the Asia series in favour of one championship from next year, as revealed by AUTOSPORT last week. Some teams were in favour of bookending the season with flyaway rounds, thus adding only two events to the current nineround European calendar. However, GP2 boss Bruno Michel told AUTOSPORT in Monaco last weekend that the schedule could feature up to 13 rounds next year.

"If Europe is nine races again next year, then there will definitely be more than two extra races," said Michel. "We are considering several options, and nothing has been completely finalised yet. Most of the drivers did both series this year, so it would probably make sense to go in that direction.

"Of course, we will go to Abu Dhabi. We don't know yet what the situation with Bahrain is but if we



can go there we will. Then we are considering other races outside of Europe. In the past we went to Malaysia, we went to China, so there will be some more possibilities to go racing outside of Europe. In the end we would like to have a calendar with 12 or 13 races."

AUTOSPORT understands Singapore is another race under consideration. Michel believes that having one series will mean the number of races can go up without affecting driver's budgets, which are currently close to €2 million to compete in both Asia and the main championship.

"I don't think it will make any difference in terms of budget," he said. "Instead of having two separate budgets you have just one, and that will probably make it easier to sell to drivers and sponsors."

## iSport duo promise no more friendly fire

**iSPORT TEAM-MATES SAM BIRD AND** Marcus Ericsson have cleared the air after they twice collided over the Monaco GP2 weekend.

The Briton and the Swede, who had already clashed twice this year before last weekend, came together in qualifying and the first race as the team collected only two points from the principality.

Ericsson drove over the back of Bird in qualifying as he came through the Swimming Pool section on a hot lap while Bird was slowing to make space for his own attempt. The two then ended up on track together in the first race after Bird had stalled from pole position, and both cars were damaged as the Briton tried to make a pass into the final corner.

"He came very late, and to get two cars through there is impossible," said Ericsson. "It was always going to end like this, it's a shame. We are going to sort it out, it won't be a problem, but it's happening too many times." Bird, who is currently joint championship leader, added: "I had to make my move, but when I watched the replay, I have to admit it was my mistake.

"I know it's happened a couple of times now but it's just been circumstances. It could have been anybody, it's just unfortunate that we have tripped over each other. But Marcus and I are fine, we have sorted it out, and there are no issues."





## GP2 rejects DRS system

**GP2 BOSSES HAVE DECIDED AGAINST** introducing Formula 1's DRS adjustable rear wing after evaluating the concept this year.

The decision was taken because it wasn't felt that the feeder category needed an overtaking aid, and also on the grounds of costs.

GP2 technical director Didier Perrin told AUTOSPORT: "We saw the first grands prix of the season, and we considered it very seriously. But we knew that this year's GP2 cars would be able to follow each other more closely. And if the racing is good it makes no sense to increase the cost with a system like this."

It is also understood that the system would have less of an effect in GP2 because the rear wing produces less downforce than in Formula 1.





## The vodafone DMAX Championship 2011

The UK's fastest Arrive & Drive Two Stroke Race Series Electric Start – Centrifugal Clutch – 22 BHP



MAUTOSPORT

ROTAX.

Sunday February 20th	Milton Keynes
Sunday March 20th	Lydd
Sunday April 17th	Sandown Park
Sunday May 15th	PF International
Sunday June 12th	Milton Keynes
Sunday July 24th	Lydd
Sunday Aug 21st	Whilton Mill
Sunday Sept 11th	Milton Keynes
Sunday Oct 9th	Sandown Park
Sunday Nov 13th	Milton Keynes





#### FIRST REACTIONS... New car is a hit



Abadie

Racing boss

Tech1

I am not afraid of the future of this series. I think with the DRS we can expect some really nice racing. It is not a low budget, but good for this type of car."



As a GP2 car's tyres drop off a lot at the end of a race, I think this new car will be getting quite close to their lap times. It is a lot of car for your money - that sums it up really."



The use of the DRS will be quite interesting. We are a bit closer to GP2 performance and the budget ratio is better. It's good to have launch control and develop the map for the throttle. We have a lot of simulation work to do this winter."

We looked at upgrading



that the old car would be 500bhp with flexi-fuel. If we had reworked the engine we could have only got around 510bhp. We

.....

felt a bespoke racing engine was the way to go."



Florent Gouin Tech1 Racing engineer



Iean-Paul Dauce Renault-Sport

Technologies director of competition

Richard Dutton

discussions we said OK, we'll get downforce is increased by 34 per

cent. Michelin will also develop new tyres. The overall result is a car estimated to be two seconds a lap faster than the existing machine.

Formula and GP3 teams Atech Reid GP and Status Grand Prix were in attendance at the presentation

Atech's Anthony Reid said: "The car looks interesting and we would

DAMS GP2 driver and Renault F1 reserve Romain Grosjean will conduct the majority of testing at Albacete, Motorland and Jerez. The first run is scheduled in two weeks, before the car is unveiled in public at Silverstone's World Series by

Representatives from Superleague

last weekend.

NO BATTERY

XAP Electronique has

which will boost up the

store energy to provide

power and a capacitor will

around ten minutes of power

for it return to the to the pits. Total weight saving: 15kg

developed a SUPERCAPS box

like to join this championship. At the moment there is no entry slot available, but if there's an opening we would be ready very quickly."

Renault round in August.

'ICS: FLAMAND, FLOC, LE MEUR/DPPI



#### **COMMERCIAL – LIABILITY** www.raceinsurance.co.uk or call 01943 884555

ON TRACK - PERSONAL ACCIDENT - MOTORTRADE -

Motorsport Insurance Services Limited is Authorised and Regulated by the Financial Services Authority

EVERY type of insurance that ANY person involved in Motorsport may require

#### NEW ENGINE Developed by Zytek Motorsport,

the 3.4-litre V8 produces 530bhp at 9250rpm. This engine will be 5kg lighter than the existing unit

Drag Reduction System, slightly

different to Formula 1 but giving a

similar effect. New front and rear

through CFD and windtunnel tests

wings have been optimised by Dallara

#### FRENAULT 3.5

## **Feams back faster Renault**

Lighter, quicker, DRS-equipped and battery-free 2012 car gets positive response

enault Sport's presentation of D its 2012 Formula Renault 3.5 car at Monaco has been greeted with a positive reaction from teams.

The car will feature a Formula 1-style DRS system, all-new electronics that do away with a battery, and a Zytek V8 engine offering an extra 50bhp over the outgoing Solution F-prepared 3.5-litre V6 units.

The car will be the first singleseater without a battery thanks to an electronic control unit built by XAP Electronique. An anti-engine stall strategy will be incorporated into the design to compensate for the lack of a starter.

"We used this technology a bit on the new FR2.0 car with the electric shift," said Renault's technical manager Benoit Dupont. "XAP Electrique, a small but very creative company, came to see us, and after

rid of the starter." To encourage overtaking, the car will be fitted with an active gurney

on the rear wing, which will serve to reduce aerodynamic drag in the same way as the Drag Reduction System (DRS) introduced in Formula 1 this year. At the press of a button, the driver will be able to activate this system on the straights to achieve gains of up to 12mph in terms of top speed. Contrary to F1, the use of the device will not be restricted to only certain zones around the lap in races.

The chassis is an evolution of the existing To8 Dallara design, enabling teams to purchase an upgrade kit. Excluding engine and gearbox ratios, which are on a leasing contract, the price will be €220,000. Total weight reduction is expected to be 15kg, while

Motorsport Travel - Race Tickets & Hospitality

# SelectMotorRacing.com

#### Formula One Le Mans 24hr WRC MotoGP Superbikes Historic

#### Worldwide flexible Go-by-Air options



#### **Our Escorted Tour Packages offer**

- Choice of Hotels
- Airport Transfers
- Circuit Transfers
- UK Travel Team to look after you

Our flexible Go-by-Air options are available for all Grand Prix. Giving you a choice of Hotel and number of nights stay. We offer a free Worldwide 'find a flight' service.

- Canada, Valencia from £304
- British We offer Hotel and Transfer from £175
- Germany, Hungary, Belgium, Italy from £215 with extended holiday options
- Singapore, Japan, Korea, from £480
- India New for 2011 from £480
- Abu Dhabi and Brazil from £480



#### **Motorsport** Holiday **Coach Tours Our Escorted Holiday Coach Tours offer Executive Travel, Free Drinks, Relaxed Journey** Free Tour Excursions Formula One Holiday Coach Tours Spain, Hungary, Belgium, Italy Free Thursday 'Excursion' to visit the Pit Lane \* British GP - Race day travel from £42 return Tours; 4 nights £265 3 nights £235 2 nights £189 • German GP - 4nights £329 with 'Mosel Wine' excursion • Hungarian GP - 9 nights £679 'Imperial Cities Tour' - visit Trier & Mosel, Heidelberg, Vienna, Porsche & Mercedes museum with Budapest free excursions German / Hungary 'Combined' GP Tour 12 nights £975 • Belgian GP - 2 nights £245 3 nights £285 4 nights £329 5 night tour with Monschau and circuit excursion £375 • Italian GP - 7 nights £465 with Milan and Lake Como excursions Ferrari Marenello option - visit the world famous'Schlumpf' museum Le Mans 24hr 11/12th June Race Tickets Hospitality Circuit Camping Travel options Go-By • Air • Self Drive or join one of our 15 Coach Tours and enjoy the Thursday Qualifying and Drivers Parade. Coach tours 4 nights £3253 nights £2752 nights £239

**Coach overnight direct** £139 Departs UK Friday night

### FREE 2011 BROCHURE BOOK NOW contact us on +44 (0) 1451 833 721 or email enquiry@selectmotorracing.com

#### NEWS PIT & PADDOCK

#### **PIT BITS** Facts and stats plus a readers' poll



#### TOP FIVE Brits at Indy

1 DAN WHELDON Picked up his second Brickyard win on Sunday, adding to his two second places in 2008 and 2009.

#### 2 DARIO

FRANCHITTI Also a two-time winner, first in 2007 with Andretti Green, then last year with Ganassi.

#### **3 JIM CLARK**

Made five visits to Indianapolis, winning in 1965 and taking second in 1963 and 1966.

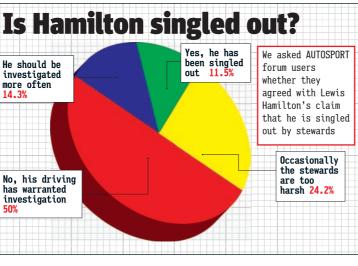


4 DARIO RESTA Italian-born Brit finished second on debut in 1915, then won a year later.

#### **5 GRAHAM HILL**

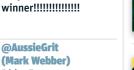
PICS: GETTY, LAT, EBREY/LAT

Won as a rookie in 1966, but both subsequent entries ended in DNFs.



### top tweets

**@danwheldon** Indy 500 winner!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!



(Mark Webber) Did 2 F1 races on Sunday,1 long one 1 short one. In the short race you can change wings,tyres,engine,oops where's the 1000 page rulebook?!



@luizrazia Philosophy moment : A dead horse is an animal without life! Think about it. Good night



**@tomasscheckter** I got huge ringing in my ear I can't sleep. Whole day in car had high pitch beeps every 2 seconds.

#### @LewisHamilton

2 Massa & Maldonado, with the greatest respect I apologise if I offended u. Both of u r fantastic drivers who I regard highly.



**SENNA'S GREATEST RACES** We pick the finest on-track moments from the career of grand prix racing's first global superstar

#### BTCC

Tin-top tussling from Oulton Park, plus full support-package round-up



### PLUS

World GT1 from Silverstone, DTM heads to Austria, Superleague kicks off at Assen



## ASPHALT IS NOT WELCOME

Rally Argentina will get rid of the controversial asphalt sections of its route for next year's event. The drivers were critical of the asphalt, especially the high-speed section at the end of El Condor. Report, p60

## Rally GB future secured for 2012

FIA set to confirm Britain's WRC event will stay on the schedule for next year, with a move to Yorkshire on the cards

Rally GB's place on the calendar for next year's World Rally Championship will be confirmed at this week's FIA World Motor Sport Council meeting – and it is widely expected to shift from Wales to Yorkshire for a September date.

The rally has been at the centre of intense speculation as the organisers worked to agree a deal with a host city. It was only included on the 2012 schedule on the proviso that a workable business plan could be presented before tomorrow's (Friday) FIA meeting in Barcelona. AUTOSPORT's sources have confirmed the event will continue in the WRC next season.

Officials from the Yorkshire tourism board travelled to Sardinia for Rally d'Italia for meetings and to Finland to talk to FIA World Rally Commission president Jarmo Mahonen.

Rally GB chief executive Andrew Coe confirmed advanced talks with Yorkshire, but he added that a potential extension with Wales remains a possibility.

"I've always been confident we would find a deal for next year and beyond," said Coe. "The World Motor Sport Council has been very supportive of what we've been doing, and we supplied them with two potential scenarios for the route in our business plan. We are talking to Yorkshire and Wales and both are very enthusiastic.

"Harrogate [in Yorkshire] has got lots of potential as a host, with the space for a big service park and big hotels. In Wales, the event has got a buzz around it again, especially with such an exciting route for this year, going from the top to the bottom of Wales."

The proposed Yorkshire route would include famous forests such as Dalby and Kielder. It remains open whether the route would return to Harrogate every day or start there and finish elsewhere.

Ford team principal Malcolm Wilson admitted he was a fan. "Look at the centres of population we'd be open to up there: not only Harrogate, but Leeds, York and Newcastle," he said. "It would be possible to get up to Kielder and getting the event back into those woods would be great news."

Rally GB was last based outside of Cardiff in 1999, when it ran out of Cheltenham. The last time Harrogate played host to Britain's biggest rally was 1991.



Kankkunen's Lancia won last Harrogate RAC

Will Argentina be first enduro taker?

### Argentina eyes mini-Dakar WRC

#### THE ORGANISERS OF RALLY ARGENTINA

are to begin work on a feasibility study into running a six-day endurance-style event next season.

FIA president Jean Todt wants to see an

endurance element returning to the WRC and Argentina is the only round working on such a plan. Clerk of the course David Eli confirmed that the event could run into Uruguay or possibly Brazil, but a final decision will be made in November.

Eli said: "We have come up with a plan for a long-distance event. We have a chance to do something really interesting."

Eli works as part of the Dakar Rally

organising team and says he would take some of the planning from that event and apply it to a six-day, 500 competitivemile round of the WRC.

"It could be a mini-Dakar," said Eli. "We don't know about two countries yet – it could run all in Argentina."

Ford team principal Malcolm Wilson admitted he could see the attraction of the endurance event, but added the cost would likely be prohibitive to private teams.



#### WRC Monte closing in on WRC comeback

**BLOCK HITS TROUBLE** 

American YouTube star Ken Block's

continued with a driveshaft failure

on the second day of last week's

Rally Argentina. The Monster Ford

driver returned on the final day and

posted his best stage result to date,

when he was fifth quickest on SS17.

RALLYFEST ON SATURDAY

The Rallyfest promotion event for

Showground in Builth Wells on

Saturday (June 4). Entry to the

event, which is running alongside

the Severn Valley National Rally,

is free, with demonstration drives

and static displays from a wide

variety of cars. Full details of

November's Rally GB will also

HUNT LEAVES EUROPE

British driver Harry Hunt made his

first start outside Europe on last

week's Rally Argentina. He put

his Citroen off the road on day

one, damaging the radiator, but

returned for the rest of the event

and finished 21st overall (below).

be available on the day.

Rally GB will run at the Royal Welsh

troubled run in this year's WRC

THE RETURN OF THE Monte Carlo Rally to the WRC calendar for 2012 is to be discussed by the FIA this week.

The French Alpine classic has had three vears outside the WRC.

since the Automobile Club de Monaco failed to agree on a format for the event. Since then it has run as the opening round of the Intercontinental Rally



#### **IN BRIEF**

#### **OSTBERG ADDS GERMANY**

Norwegian Mads Ostberg is likely to contest August's Rally Deutschland, which was not part of his initial plan for the World Rally Championship. He is also hoping to compete on the Estonia Rally as part of his preparation for next month's Rally Finland. The Norwegian is still working on finding the cash to complete the season with the Stobart Ford team, and may use his own Fiesta Super 2000 car in France and Spain.

#### **OLIVEIRA SHUNTS MINI**

The first visit of a Mini WRC to the southern hemisphere did not go to plan for Daniel Oliveira on last week's Rally Argentina. The Brazilian went off the road on Saturday's opening stage and was forced out due to the damage.

#### **NEW DMACK COMPOUNDS**

DMACK Tyres chief Dick Cormack has confirmed that the Chinese firm will run new compounds on Rally Australia and Rally GB later this year. A new soft compound will be used in Wales, while a hard version is expected for Australia. Cormack also confirmed DMACK is committed to the WRC into next season.

WILKS BUYS KART TRACK

Double British Rally Champion Guy

Wilks has bought Warden Law kart

track near Sunderland

Challenge. A deal is now

close for it to be curtain-raiser to both series next year, as predicted by AUTOSPORT (March 31).

Next January's event will be similar to the 2009-11 editions. starting in Valence and working its way down to Monte Carlo. where it will finish on the Sunday morning.

Ford driver Mikko Hirvonen admitted he would be glad to see the event back, having won it as an IRC round last year. "It's a really important rally," he said. "It's not always an easy rally, but when I won it there was a lot of snow and I liked that!" Elsewhere in the

calendar shake-up, set to be agreed at the World Motor Sport Council meeting in Barcelona tomorrow (Friday), the Abu Dhabi Rally will replace Rally GB as the final round. The Middle-East event

looks set to be exempt from FIA rules that it must run as a candidate event before acceptance on the WRC calendar.

A source close to the FIA said: "We need a round in the Middle-East as lordan won't run next year. Jarmo [Mahonen, WRC Commission president] has been out there already and we will keep a very close eye on how the event develops."

WRC **VW** set to try youth in Skodas



Make gearing up for WRC entry in 2013

#### **VOLKSWAGEN IS SET TO HAND FIVE**

young drivers a dream ticket to demonstrate their potential this season as part of its preparations for a World Rally Championship entry in 2013.

The German firm will run three Skoda Fabia S2000s on five rounds of this year's WRC, starting on Rally Finland next month. VW's Dakar winner Nasser Al-Attiyah will drive one of the cars, with another experienced driver in the second Skoda and a young star in the third Fabia. While VW has hinted it will run a young German in 2013, the five drivers this year could come from anywhere in the world.

VW remains tight-lipped on its plans, but a Skoda run on behalf of the make will be seen in Germany, France, Spain, Britain and six more rallies next season as it gains on-event practice before its maiden WRC campaign.

#### AUTOSPORT DAVID EVANS RALLIES EDITOR

david.evans @haymarket.com

Sebastien Loeb was left holding the baby in Argentina last week. Two, in fact: one in each hand. The children had been thrust at him by over-eager parents desperate to land a dream picture. Loeb looked bemused. The father looked like he might pass out. The mother did.

Well, she didn't. But I wouldn't have been surprised if she had.

That's Argentina for you. The fans' enthusiasm knows no bounds. The noise at the entrance to service on Saturday night was quite unbelievable. But Loeb had clearly seen and heard enough when one lad hurled himself at the seven-time champion and planted a big kiss on his cheek.

Just when it couldn't get any noisier, Ken Block arrived with his fan-winning smile, a fistful of marker pens and thousands of posters. When he wasn't driving, he was signing. When the barriers collapsed in front of Block, the police were forced to escort him out of service, for fear he'd be mobbed.

The rally means everything and a little bit more to the people of Cordoba, and being there watching it is an entirely humbling experience, especially trying to work when the fans are 10 deep at the windows of the media centre, hoping to catch a glimpse of their heroes.

And, once again, the heroes delivered on stage with one of the most entertaining rounds of the WRC since... well, since the last one.



#### **IRC PREVIEW**

Event	Yalta Rally	
Based	Yalta, Ukraine	
Date	June 2-4	
Round	4/12	
Surface	asphalt	
Stages	14	
Mileage	162.72	
Last year's winner	Igor Chapovskiy	
Championship	Freddy Loix	
leader	(below)	
PES PES FES FEST		



- 15

tit the state

#### MONACO GP Monte Carlo May 29 ROUND 6/19

LAPS 78

WINNER Sebastian Vettel 2h09m38.373s

POLE POSITION Sebastian Vettel 1m13.556s

FASTEST LAP Mark Webber 1m16.234s

RACE RATING ★★★★★ Fantastic action,

Fantastic action, real emotion and drama, a great race

DRIVERS STANDINGS Vettel 143pts

Hamilton 85pts Webber 79pts

#### MILESTONES

100

 Vettel's 20th pole puts him level with
 Fernando Alonso and
 Damon Hill
 Vettel's 15th

Vettet's fish
 win puts him level
 on victories with
 Lewis Hamilton
 Michael Schumacher's
 fifth place on the grid
 is his best qualifying
 performance since his
 GP return

10.44

1

ЛП

WALKER

JOHNNIE

- time

JOHN

Johnnie Walker

owe

28 autosport.com June 2 2011



## QUALIFYING

Vettel back on top but Perez's massive accident provided real drama of qualifying

With just a couple of minutes to go, this was shaping into a potentially thrilling battle for pole around a circuit at which it's invariably crucial. Sebastian Vettel had thrown down the gauntlet early in Q3 with a formidable 1m 13.5s. But the two guys who looked to be shaping into his strongest challengers - Lewis Hamilton and Fernando Alonso - had yet to do their full-attack runs. Around here the Red Bull looked beatable, possibly by a McLaren with loads of slow corner grip, possibly a Ferrari with great braking and traction, both of them hustled along with mindblowing commitment by genius drivers. Alonso had set a banker time fuelled for four laps on his first run and was now ready for his low-fuel/new super-soft run while Hamilton had been baulked by Felipe Massa on the first lap of his run but had fuel and tyre grip enough for another.

But in an instant, none of that was important. Sergio Perez - driving the Sauber with real panache and pace all weekend around the circuit on which he won in GP2 last year - was immobile in the cockpit after a heavy side-on impact with the harbour front chicane barrier. He'd lost it over the crest under braking, just as had Nico Rosberg in that morning's practice, and just as with the Mercedes, the Sauber turned sharp right into the barriers, shedding wheels and leaving its driver with little means of steering. Sergio wasn't as lucky with his trajectory as Nico had been and hit the TecPro barrier with full force.

With the thankfully only concussed Perez carefully removed, the two-minute 26-seconds that were left of the session were stuck on the end some time later but the track was slippery, the tyre and brake temperatures too cool – especially on the McLarens that had waited for two minutes at the end of the pitlane, tyre blankets off. Vettel's position was safe, as were those of



fellow early runners Jenson Button and Mark Webber who thereby lined their respective McLaren and Red Bull up second and third.

Button planned two runs and he was particularly happy with the car in Q3, having dialled ever-more front end into it through Q1 and Q2. There was still four laps-worth of fuel in the car when he set the time on his first run but he abandoned the next compromised lap and pitted, intending to go back out on new tyres – but the red flag meant it didn't happen.

Webber trailed Vettel by around 0.5s for most of the weekend, visibly less aggressive on slow corner entry, where Vettel was able to flick and catch, hurrying the direction change.

Alonso, after setting what was by some margin the fastest time in the qualifying simulation of FP3 (with the proviso that

Vettel never got a lap together on the super-softs in that session), just didn't find the same balance with the Ferrari in the afternoon. "I couldn't have done Vettel's time," he said, "and I think Hamilton was probably favourite to get pole without the red flag." His early banker run netted him fourth. Felipe Massa was 0.4s off this after a mistake at Rascasse on the crucial lap. He'd worked away at reducing the car's oversteer through Q1 and Q2.

It was swings and roundabouts at Mercedes for the red flag worked out well for Michael Schumacher, his early run securing him fifth on the grid as several potentially faster rivals didn't get to do representative laps. Among them was his team-mate Nico Rosberg, generally around 0.2s quicker, but who had only just completed a warm-up lap when the session was stopped. It was this that stood as his eighth fastest time. That wasn't bad going considering the car was only just repaired from its heavy morning shunt to get out in time for Q1.

The cold tyre understeering Hamilton's seventh fastest time was set after missing out the chicane so it was scrubbed, leaving him a fairly disastrous ninth. "I fully supported the decision to do just one late run to save a set of tyres," he said. "It's something I've been pushing for. It just didn't work out." Could he have bettered that Vettel time? "I think it was on."

Pastor Maldonado got into Q3 for the second consecutive race, shading Williams team-mate Rubens Barrichello by 0.25s in Q2, at a place where he has a formidable GP2 record. His ninth fastest time translated to eighth on the grid after Hamilton's penalty was applied. Both cars were running the older-spec rear wing as the newer one was proving too sensitive. The new floor that first appeared at China but which has not yet been raced was again deferred. Barrichello complained of lack of grip as he lined up 12th.

The Renaults were a long way from their 2010 form here and neither Vitaly Petrov nor Nick Heidfeld were able to graduate to Q3, lining up 11th and 16th respectively, separated by 0.4s. Petrov looked brave and committed all weekend, if a little ragged. He too had an accident over the notorious bump under braking for the harbour chicane – in his case in Thursday practice and he got away with only minor damage. The cars were not finding as much time from the super-softs as most others.

Kamui Kobayashi did not look as comfortable around here as Sauber team mate Perez, trailing him by 0.5s in Q1 and Q2 and failing to graduate to Q3. He was also involved in an incident with Jaime Alguersuari, spoiling the latter's crucial Q1 lap, leaving the Toro Rosso mired in Q1. Paul di Resta was the quicker of the Force Indias again, 0.1s ahead of Adrian Sutil. In Q1 Timo Glock did a particularly heroic lap to get the Virgin within 0.5s of the Lotuses.







RACE CONDITIONS

Bright, dry conditions with a track temperature in the 40-45C bracket and ambient temperature in the mid-20C range.



ere it was, a classic Monaco showdown; three drivers from three teams on three strategies nose-to-

tail, 20 laps to go. Sebastian Vettel's gamble couldn't possibly work ... could it? How could anyone make a set of even the prime tyre last for 62 laps? Pre-race the forecast was that these might go for as long as 45 laps before the tread wore off completely and you were down to the zero-grip carcass. As the high-speed blue/red/ silver train came upon a gaggle of backmarkers, he'd just completed his 53rd lap on them. Could he possibly hang on for another nine laps? Could he possibly make that crazy single-stop strategy, that circumstances had cornered himself into doing, work?

Fernando Alonso, on his 35-lapold super-softs was not in any doubt about his options. He'd wait a little while, give his own tyres an easy time and see if the Red Bull's tyres did indeed fall away. But if, with a couple of laps to go, they didn't, then: "I was 100 per cent committed to try a move on him. I had nothing to lose, not even in championship terms. I was prepared to take whatever risk it took."

Jenson Button watched all this unfolding from just a car length or two back. 'This looks interesting,' he thought. 'Might just sit back and wait to see what these two do to each other.' The win that circumstance looked to have taken away from him, might just be about to come dramatically back his way. Attack Alonso and let Vettel off the hook? Or just wait for now, keep them both in reach, and maybe be around to pick up everything? Jenson being Jenson, he was always going to be going for the second of these options.

It was beautifully poised, how the different stories of each of their races had arrived at this point - and in how it trapped the respective personalities of each guy in their situation. Vettel: shrewd, optimistic, hard working, very smart, feeling like he's riding a wave of doing no wrong. Alonso: the relentless fighter with the warrior's spirit. Button: calm, confident, secure. Oh, these next nine laps were going to be so very good. Red flag! It was like the jarring sound of an alarm clock interrupting a beautiful dream. Cars lined up on the grid while the wreckage was cleared and Vitaly Petrov carefully removed from his Renault. New tyres all round for everyone, Vettel included. Damn!

What were the disparate routes to the frustrated showdown? It was fascinating in its kaleidoscope of possibilities and how they converged the way they did.

#### TYRE LIFE

"Coming here, we knew it was a track that was quite light in its total demands," said Pirelli's Paul Hembery, "but the unknown was the grip level and the effect that would have on wheelspin – because that is what could have killed them if we'd pitched the compounds wrong. But it was pretty clear after we started running in the practices that we were going to be OK."

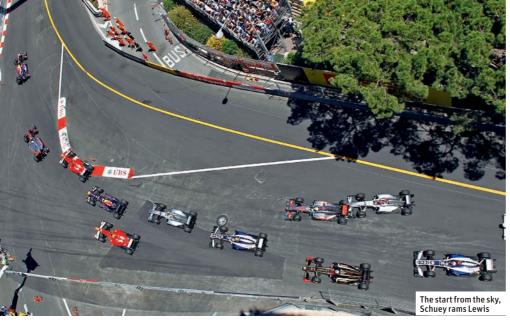
The soft was grippy enough not to destroy itself with wheelspin, the super-soft was not so fragile that it tore off its tread. It was clear from the practices that both tyres could do a half-distance if needed, the soft maybe 45 laps, the super-soft 40. One-stop strategies therefore came onto the radar – and not just for Sauber. Two stops were still theoretically faster – so if you were up front you'd plan for that, able to an extent to dictate your own destiny. But for those outside the first couple of rows, where track position was even more crucial and you were more at the mercy of traffic, one-stopping made a lot of sense. The fastest way theoretically was for a two-stop of option/option/ prime sequence.

"But what we're seeing more and more," continued Hembery, "is how the picture changes according to how the various early calls based on track position affect your strategy."

#### CHOREOGRAPHY

The starkest illustration of Hembery's point came at the end of lap 15 with Button's stop from second place – early enough to take Red Bull very much by surprise. Button had got a great start from the outside of the front row, not enough to challenge Vettel who was away cleanly from pole, but good enough to allow him to veer sharp right to block Mark Webber's Red Bull. But Alonso had made a yet better one











## DRIVER BY DRIVER by Edd Straw

1 10/10 Event rating SEBASTIAN VETTEL Red Bull-Renault RB7-3

Start: 1st Finish: 1st Radio problem at first stop handed Button the lead. With primes inadvertently fitted rather than options, opted for a one-stop, was absorbing pressure from Alonso when red flags flew, allowing bonus tyre change. Rubber would have lasted, could he have stayed ahead?

#### 2 S F T/10 Event rating

Red Bull-Renault RB7-1 Start: 3rd Finish: 4th Couldn't match Vettel in qualifying and suffered from the same radio problem that his team-mate did at first stop. Slow turnaround left him wedged behind the onestoppers, but he made great use of fresher rubber to climb to fourth, making good passes along the way.



#### LEWIS HAMILTON McLaren-Mercedes MP4-26-03 Start: 9th Finish: 6th

Never managed to get near leaders after Perez crash compromised his Q3, clash with Massa after dive up inside at Loews earnt drivethrough. Worse was his rash move on Maldonado at Ste Devote. Salvaged points, but driving and post-race conduct did him little credit.



#### JENSON BUTTON McLaren-Mercedes MP4-26-04

Start: 2nd. Finish: 3rd Was precision personified all weekend, but didn't have the pace to topple Vettel in qualifying. Took lead when the German had a slow stop, and his surprise three-stop strategy might have paid off. Sadly, the red flag in closing stages didn't allow us to see how it would turn out.



#### FERNANDO ALONSO Ferrari 150°-288 Start: 4th. Finish: 2nd

5

Start: 4th. Finish: 2nd Wasn't happy with balance of his Ferrari on Saturday but drove superbly in the race. Was running long, but stop under the second safety car gave him younger tyres than Vettel. Had the red flags not intervened, said he would have gone for a win or bust move.



#### FELIPE MASSA Ferrari 150°-289 Start: 6th. DNF

Was set to park himself a couple of tenths behind Alonso in Q3, but a small mistake at Rascasse put him behind Schumacher. Climbed to fourth after his first stop when he clashed with Hamilton at the hairpin, which led to his shunt in the tunnel.



Hamilton repays Schu with stunning Ste Devote pass



from row two, enough to slice past Webber and even to nibble at Button as they approached Ste Devote. He threatened to stick the Ferrari's nose down the inside of the McLaren, Button veered right to dissuade him, by which time the corner was already there and Fernando tucked in behind as they headed up the hill. Vettel, Button, Alonso swiftly pulling away from Webber, soon struggling with his rear tyres, as he invariably is this year. Next, a fast-starting Nico Rosberg with a queue soon forming behind his Mercedes as it ate

#### "We went for the harder tyre, we were thinking of being exposed to a safety car. This gave us the option not to pit again"

through its rear tyres, Felipe Massa increasingly frustrated staring at its rear wing. In the other Mercedes, Michael Schumacher's good grid position had been wasted as he'd almost stalled at the start, triggering the anti-stall. Rosberg, Massa and Pastor Maldonado's Williams flashed instantly by, Lewis Hamilton also getting him on the run into Ste Devote but Schuey rubbed his nose against the McLaren's rear wing venturi, carbon strips thrown into the air. Schu cheekily grabbed back the place from Hamilton at Loews later in the lap, but Petrov's Renault had already passed them both.

Vettel was scintillating in these early laps, 2.4s clear of Button at the end of lap one, then 3.2s, 3.7s etc. The gap stabilised around lap five, as Seb went into tyre-care mode and Button began to get into the groove, ignoring the scarlet bobbing around in his mirrors.

Such was the superior pace of the top three, so much was Rosberg's slow pace holding up the likes of Massa, that there was a nice clean gap for those at the front to drop into as early as lap 14. In an ideal world this was way too early even for a two-stop. But track position is king and with Button just 3.8s behind, here was McLaren's chance to jump Vettel. That gap was just possibly enough to get Jenson out ahead if Sebastian came in next lap, but it would be close. Button came in at the end of 15, had another set of super-softs fitted, and was underway after a 4s stop. Red Bull was forced to respond, 'box this lap, Seb'. The plan had always been to fit a set of super-softs, which were sitting already prepared in their blankets. There was a radio problem between the pitwall and the crew, the words 'super-softs' was heard only as 'softs' and the crew set to switching the pre-prepared tyres for a set of the harder ones. Panic and confusion, the right-front still in the blanket as Seb pitted, a couple of seconds delay - and so as the Red Bull exited, the McLaren was already into Ste Devote. Button was in the lead, and on the faster tyre he pulled away at an impressive rate: 4.3s, 6.3s, 7.5s, 8.9s in successive laps.

The Red Bull pit confusion was even more calamitous for Webber than Vettel. His rears were finished, he was beginning to lose chunks of time and he was far enough behind -15s – that it was feasible to pit him on the same lap as Vettel. But they still hadn't recovered from the delay caused by the confusion and as he arrived, the tyres weren't even in the pitlane! He was stationary for 15.5s – and back in 14th when he exited, stuck behind Sebastien Buemi's Toro Rosso.

Alonso was in a lap after Vettel, Ferrari just looking at this stage to stay with them. "We fitted him

#### **REPORT** Monaco gp

with the harder tyre at this time," explained Stefano Domenicali, "because we were thinking of the possibility of being exposed to a safety car. This way if the safety car came out, we had already used both types of tyre and would have the option of not pitting again."

Red Bull's pitlane error had inadvertently protected them against the same thing. Only Button of the lead trio was now exposed to this risk.

#### SAFETY CARS

See how the random incidents link up: if there'd been no radio problem at Red Bull, Vettel's stop would have been OK but he'd have been still on super-softs and therefore obliged to stop again. Plus, Webber would not have been delayed and been where he was on lap 34, as Felipe Massa nudged the Red Bull's rear tyre at the Loews hairpin, bent the Ferrari's wing and crashed heavily moments later in the tunnel, triggering the first safety car. Massa had also been assaulted, no other word for it, by an extravagantly optimistic Hamilton at Loews, the two cars grinding against each other as they exited.

Hamilton would receive a drive-through but he was only a wild card in the story of this race, random high-octane moments of frustration rooted in the unfortunate sequence of events the day before. The significance of this misjudgement was how it placed Massa where it did and how much red mist it induced in the Brazilian. The Ferrari exited the tunnel with its left-front bent back into the monocoque.

The safety car came at a disastrous time for Button. On his faster tyres he had opened out his lead over Vettel to almost 15s in the 17 laps of his second stint and with another big gap to fall into, McLaren had brought him in at the end of lap 32 and fitted another set of **>** 

7 5 8/10 Event rating

#### MICHAEL SCHUMACHER Mercedes MGP W02-01 Start: 5th. Finish: DNF Started badly with a crash at Ste Devote on Thursday, but then hit form to match his best comeback grid position. Slipped to ninth at

the start and suffered wing damage when Hamilton passed him. Stopped early, but race came to an end with an airbox fire on lap 33.

.....



#### NICO ROSBERG Mercedes MGP W02-07 Start: 7th. Finish: 11th Narrowly escaped the same fate as Perez when he lost it at the chicane in FP3, but jumped into his rapidlyrepaired Merc to qualify

repaired Merc to qualify solidly. Bad tyre deg forced an early stop, burying him in the midfield. From there, a three-stopper gave him no chance of points.



#### NICK HEIDFELD Renault R31-04 Start: 15th. Finish: 8th

Struggled over the bumps in qualifying and admits that he needs to raise his game on Saturday. Played a good game of catch-up, making two pitstops on his way to eighth place, but could have been much stronger had he done a better job in qualifying.



#### VITALY PETROV Renault R31-03 Start: 10th. Finish: DNF

Missed Q3, but started 10th after Perez withdrew from the race. Made a great start to run eighth and drove an immaculate race, until he hit the wall as a result of Alguersuari rear-ending Hamilton when Sutil slowed after hitting the wall on the run to the swimming pool.



RUBENS BARRICHELLO Williams-Cosworth FW33-03 Start:11th. Finish: 9th Couldn't get best out of fresh rubber in qualifying and was beaten by Maldonado for second Saturday in a row. Reckoned he'd have got better result had he pitted just before the first SC. Would have been pointless, but for Petrov's shunt and team-mate's misfortune.



#### PASTOR MALDONADO Williams-Cosworth FW33-02 Start: 8th. Finish: 18th Lived up to his reputation as a Monaco specialist by qualifying eighth, ahead of Barrichello, at a track where he has won three times. Excelled in the race and was running fifth in the closing stages when Hamilton clobbered him with a late dive at Ste Devote.

#### June 2 2011 autosport.com 33

 super-softs. Yes, maybe it would have been prudent at this time to have fitted the harder tyre, to guard against any safety cars, as Ferrari had earlier done. But, again staking everything on all-out performance, they went for the fastest option. It was the same adventurous philosophy that had left Hamilton so far down the grid, and is probably borne of the performance gap they are trying to bridge to Red Bull, but again it backfired.

As Button headed into his third stint, he was now committed to a three-stop race. Red Bull refused to respond. Circumstances - the problem stop, McLaren's aggressive strategy, Alonso hanging doggedly on just behind – had apparently cornered them into trying to get

#### "Seb came on saying, 'The tyres are fine.' The worst outcome was we'd finish third. the best was we'd win"

Vettel through on no further stops, something requiring his softs to do an unlikely stint of 62 laps. But then came the Massa safety car and an apparent escape route. "Box, box," came the call over Vettel's radio. "He came on and said, 'The tyres are fine, the tyres are fine,'" said Christian Horner, "and we went with it. The worst possible outcome was that we'd finish third, the best was that we'd win it."

Ferrari did respond to the safety car and brought in Alonso for his second and final stop. It dropped him temporarily behind Button but in the knowledge that the McLaren had to stop again. As racing resumed at the end of lap 38, Jenson had a few backmarkers to get through but was soon enough right back on

Vettel's tail. As he arrived there, so he was brought in for his required change onto the harder tyre. He exited around 20s behind the Ferrari which in turn was 6s adrift of the Red Bull. Alonso was quickly upon the desperately tyre-conserving Vettel. Button on his fresh tyres was going at a completely different rate to either of them.

In the 20-odd laps it took to bring all three together, we were entertained also by the fight a long, long way behind. Adrian Sutil's Force India and Kamui Kobayashi's Sauber, having benefitted from the timing of the first safety car, were in a great ding-dong for fourth. Kobayashi got ahead with a heavy-handed bit of contact into Mirabeau. Webber, recovering from his early delay, was catching them and sliced past a tyre-troubled Sutil on lap 66 between Tabac and the swimming pool, while Hamilton continued to be an incident magnet.

By lap 61 Vettel, Alonso, Button were together as one train and we rubbed our hands. Alonso had a DRS run and a look into Ste Devote on lap 64, but Vettel had him covered. "Seb's was a world champion's drive," said Horner. "He soaked up the pressure, he focused on his efforts, he was fast where he needed to be." Time after time he would almost stop his car on the apex at Rascasse, forcing Alonso to do the same, denying the Ferrari the benefit of a better run and protecting his own rear tyres at the same time. On lap 67 Alonso locked up into the harbour chicane and had to drive across it. Button wasn't quite close enough to take advantage. But it was all coming to the boil nicely. Now they came to lap a long gaggle of backmarkers. Surely something would happen here. It did, but the incident wasn't with the leaders.

Just ahead of them on the road

16



Alguersuari and Petrov,





folllows Alonso and Vettel after restart

## DRIVER BY DRIVER by Edd Straw



Force India-Merc VJM04-04 Start: 14th. Finish: 7th Blamed a dithering Petrov for having to abort his first flying lap on his final Q2. Ran long on primes and well-timed safety car left him in a strong position. Hit wall at Tabac, struggling on old tyres, which triggered Petrov crash, but recovered to the pits to salvage points. 

#### 5/10 PAUL DI RESTA Force India VJMO4-02

Start: 13th. Finish: 12th Fourteenth was probably as high as an FI was going to qualify, beating Sutil again. Things went less well in race, hitting Alguersuari and then d'Ambrosio at hairpin after "ambitious" moves. Salvaged 12th, but looked on for points before the Alguersuari clash penalty.



#### KAMUI KOBAYASHI Sauber-Ferrari C30-04 Start: 12th. Finish: 5th Another typical Kobayashi

performance. Struggled in practice and qualifying, but ran long on primes to be catapulted into top five. Perfectly-timed SC allowed him to stay there, remaining resolute under pressure, save for Sutil clash that earned him a reprimand.

N/A

#### SERGIO PEREZ Sauber-Ferrari C30-03

Start: DNS. Finish: DNS It was going so well until Q3, he made it in half-a-second faster than his team-mate, in a car that was a marginal top 10 shot because of slow corner struggles. Then he slammed into the barrier at the chicane, suffering a concussion that prevented him taking the start.



#### SEBASTIEN BUEMI Toro Rosso-Ferrari STR6-04 Start: 16th. Finish: 10th Had to work very hard for his

point on a weekend where STR was off the points pace. Outqualified Alguersuari for fifth time in six and climbed into contention by running a long first stint on primes. Sadly, team didn't put him on options, otherwise could have been higher than 10th.

Start: 19th. Finish: DNF Struggling with tyre deg since he ran the new floor/ diffuser combo in Spain.

JAIME ALGUERSUARI

Toro Rosso-Ferrari STR6-01

Ahead of Buemi on his first O1 run, but hit Kobavashi on second, putting himself out of Q3. Race ended when he rear-ended Hamilton in the Sutil-induced swimming pool concertina.

5/10









Sutil was defending from an attacking Maldonado and they approached Tabac side-by-side, the Williams on the inside, Adrian refusing to surrender. Just behind, Hamilton and Vitaly Petrov's Renault were doing the same and both Toro Rossos were in the vicinity too. Sutil's doggedness led to him hitting the barrier with his right rear as he exited Tabac. His punctured tyre became apparent as he tried to turn in to the swimming pool, Hamilton lifted off in anticipation – and was hit hard up the rear by Jaime Alguersuari, the Toro Rosso turning sharp left into the barriers and then collected by Petrov, Hamilton continuing with the McLaren's rear wing all askew.

And that's how the red flag that spoilt the showdown was triggered. Lap 71, seven laps remaining as they

#### REPORT MONACO GP

all lined up on the grid and had their tyres changed and repairs affected.

#### THE ANTI-CLIMAX

They restarted under the safety car as Petrov was taken to the hospital with an ankle injury. On his fresh super-softs Vettel was up and away as the safety car pulled off, Alonso giving chase as best he could. Button, with no super-softs left, was forced to use a set of the harder tvre. Taking longer to warm up, he was in no position to fight it out.

Hamilton shunted Maldonado into the wall at Ste Devote to nick sixth place, Webber nailed Kobayashi for fourth after getting better traction out of the harbourfront chicane. Sutil, Renault's Nick Heidfeld, Rubens Barrichello's Williams and Buemi held on for the remaining points, the crumbs on the table after a sometimesmagnificent three-way duel.

The day before Alonso had complained about Vettel's luck, how everything seems to land right for him. His feelings one day later aren't recorded, but can be guessed.

#### **POST-SCRIPT**

As Hamilton was talking to the stewards, so the Pirelli technicians were inspecting the tyres. Could Vettel have pulled it off? Would those tyres have withstood a monumental 62-lap stint? "The left-rear was the marginal one," said Hembery. "It was going to be very tight. But yes, we reckon he could have got to the end without the tread wearing off completely, before it came down to the core - at which point you are hopelessly slow and cannot defend. I'm not saying he would have won. But yes, he could have got those tyres to 62 laps." Pirelli is not the only party amazed by the feat of the man who already looks to be putting handcuffs on this year's championship.

6/10

#### HEIKKI KOVALAINEN Lotus-Renault T128-04 Start: 17th. Finish: 14th

Declared 18th on grid a qualifying success, but can't really have been happy that Lotus was one second off making Q2. Slipped behind Trulli at the start, but from there had a tidy two-stop race, to follow his Italian team-mate home by only a few tenths.



#### JARNO TRULLI Lotus-Renault T128-03 Start: 18th. Finish: 13th Outqualified in his personal Monaco playground by Kovalainen for second year in row. But not surprising with his discomfort at lack of steering feel. Made up for it in the race, passing the Finn at the start - and later d'Ambrosio at the hairpin for his best Lotus finish.



#### NARAIN KARTHIKEYAN HRT-Cosworth F111-03 Start: 22nd. Finish: 17th

Took a while to get back into Monaco groove, but chipped away at the gap to Liuzzi. No qualifying because of a rear suspension problem, but his FP3 pace was within 107 per cent of the fastest Q1 time. Slipped behind Liuzzi after making his first stop earlier but brought the car home.



#### VITANTONIO LIUZZI HRT-Cosworth F111-02 Start: 23rd. Finish: 16th Impressively committed in practice, but crashing at Ste Devote on Saturday morning meant he could not qualify. Started on primes, allowing

him to run longer and jump

Karthikeyan when he made

finish within a few seconds

his first stop, went on to

of d'Ambrosio.



#### TIMO GLOCK Virgin-Cosworth MVR-02 Start: 20th. Finish: DNF Reminded everyone just

how good he is by pulling a laptime out of the troublesome Virgin that almost got him ahead of a troubled Toro Rosso in Q1. Was keeping the Lotuses in sight during the race, until his right-rear pushrod failed at the chicane.



#### JEROME D'AMBROSIO Virgin-Cosworth MVR-01 Start: 21st. Finish: 15th A tough weekend for the Belgian, who struggled with setup and was eight-tenths off Glock in qualifying. Tried to one-stop, which got him ahead of the Lotuses, but after his tyres went had to pit for a second time. Kept Liuzzi at bay in the post-red, flat sprint for a solid result.



# Route decision

Different lines up to Massenet highlighted the wide variety of techniques at Monaco, as MARK HUGHES explains

#### CREATING NEW LINES IS NOT NEW

Cresting the rise between Ste Devote and Massenet there is a huge variety of preferred lines. Here Felipe Massa is over to the far right of the track, ready for a conventional arc into the following left of Massenet. The most extreme of the alternative approach from the middle of the track was Rubens Barrichello's. It's not a new phenomenon, as Jackie Stewart explains: "There's actually more grip in the middle and it feeds you into the corner in a slightly different way. When you first crest that rise the thing that dominates your vision is the Hotel de Paris and it creates a sense of emergency. You have to still your mind so that you sub-consciously know that you couldn't possibly hit that building if you tried. Once you remove that sense of emergency you can start to be creative and you can build on things like finding different lines. If you just react to everything you are behind the car from here all the way through Casino and down to Mirabeau, always trying to catch up."





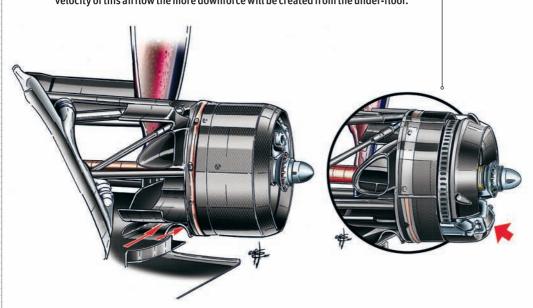
# Drawing board

Gary Anderson, Mark Hughes and Giorgio Piola explain the intricacies of some improvements made by Ferrari, McLaren, Toro Rosso and Mercedes for Monaco

mami

#### MCLAREN NOSE FINS

Part of McLaren's new nose package introduced at Barcelona are these fins just aft of the nose lower attachment point. GARY ANDERSON: McLaren has added two vertical fins on the intersection between the nose and the chassis. These are used to separate the airflow coming off the trailing edge of the front wing and the airflow beneath the front of the chassis. It is very important that the under-chassis area is scavenged; the airflow coming off the trailing edge of the outboard part of the front wing will help achieve this, in turn helping the airflow under the chassis to turn outward and be presented to the under-floor of the car with as much energy retained as possible. The higher the velocity of this airflow the more downforce will be created from the under-floor.



#### **TORO ROSSO REAR WHEEL**

Toro Rosso introduced a highermounted suspension to improve airflow and a new brake arrangement (old version inset). The aero drum is now fully enclosed and the new suspension has required that the caliper be moved up from its former horizontal position at the bottom of the disc to a near-vertical position at around the 'one-o'clock' position of the disc. **GARY ANDERSON:** In an effort to improve the brake duct additions that create downforce directly on the upright assembly, the wishbones are moved up. This has also meant a re-siting of the brake caliper from being underslung to a higher position. This development also allows a revised exhaust exit location without frying the lower wishbone. The positives of this tweak are that it opens up areas for future aero development, the negatives are that the loads on the lower wishbone increase fairly dramatically so everything needs to be a bit stronger which increases their weight.



#### FERRARI REAR WING

Ferrari turned up at Monaco with a Red Bull-like enlarged circular exit hole at the base of the engine cover. It was a visibly crude conversion, with many of the ancillaries visible through it.

GARY ANDERSON: It's very difficult to package the cooling requirements for a modern day Formula One car. The engine water and oil cooling are in the sidepods with the inlet on the leading edge of the pod and the exit at the rear of the pod – this is the most efficient solution but to get the hydraulic cooling and the KERS cooling requirement, extra ducts are necessary. Air will be fed in from either the radiator duct area (or on some other cars extra ducts around the airbox intake area). This air will then pass through a radiator core and exit through the hole in the rear of the engine cover.

#### **MERCEDES DOUBLE INLET**

Mercedes has adopted the McLaren approach of separating the inlet for engine and KERS cooling with the latest iteration of the WGP-02. GARY ANDERSON: I assume these are cooling ducts for the hydraulic system and KERS. Taking air from this area and passing it through the engine cover cooling is an efficient way to achieve the cooling required for these components. The packaging requirement for the main oil and water coolers is in the sidepods and is very hard to add to. However, this smaller but equally important hydraulic cooler and KERS cooling requirement is like trying to fit a size 11 foot into a size 9 shoe.

# FERRARI SINGLE FLAP FRONT WING

Ferrari forsook its usual triple plane front wing for this doubleplane, with single flap (old inset).

GARY ANDERSON: I know I keep harping on about three element front wings but Monaco is different. Ferrari might not have the car to take the fight to Red Bull on normal circuits but in Monaco that was a very different story. It is one of the only teams to revert to using a two-element front wing assembly, giving more overall downforce than the normal threeelement. Although a two-element wing will be much more prone to airflow separation problems, the front ride height required for Monaco is roughly ten millimetres higher than normal and this reduces this problem dramatically. Also, there are no real highspeed corners that require a consistent balance so they are taking the advantage of the extra downforce without the normal penalty of under-surface airflow separation problems.

#### **TORO ROSSO REAR WING**

Toro Rosso turned up at Monaco with a new high-downforce rear wing with a much more twisted lower profile (arrows).

GARY ANDERSON: For Monaco everyone wants as much downforce as possible regardless of drag. The rear wing regulations state that in side view there is a rectangular box section with a maximum height and length that the wing has to fit into. Toro Rosso has an elegant version of this and, in trying to make the wing loading as consistent as possible across its width, it has some neat three-dimensional section changes in the area where the flap meets the main plane and where the rear wing DRS actuators are fitted. Anything that goes across the slot gap will cause airflow separation problems on the under surface of the wing, and this is why this wing has so much detail in this area, as any separation problems would reduce the efficiency of the complete package.

#### MONACO G

#### THE GRID



		1
	CTICE 1 - Thur	
POS	DRIVER	TIME
1	VETTEL	1m16.619s
2	ALONSO	1m16.732s
3	ROSBERG	1m17.139s
4	MASSA	1m17.316s
5	HAMILTON	1m17.350s
6	BUTTON	1m17.534s
7	MALDONADO	1m18.527s
8	SUTIL	1m18.578s
9	PETROV	1m18.733s
10	SCHUMACHER	1m18.805s
11	HEIDFELD	1m18.928s
12	BUEMI	1m19.234s
13	BARRICHELLO	1m19.395s
14	RICCIARDO	1m19.463s
15	KOBAYASHI	1m19.768s
16	PEREZ	1m19.792s
17	KOVALAINEN	1m20.083s
18	TRULLI	1m21.116s
19	DI RESTA	1m21.548s
20	D'AMBROSIO	1m21.758s
21	GLOCK	1m21.815s
22	LIUZZI	1m22.840s
23	KARTHIKEYAN	1m23.885s
24	WEBBER	no time
Wea	ther:dry	

QUALIFYING

VETTE

WEBBER

ALONSO

ROSBERG

MALDONADO

HAMILTON

12 BARRICHELLO

13 KOBAYASHI

14 DI RESTA

16 HEIDFELD

18 KOVALAINEN

20 ALGUERSUARI

22 D'AMBROSIO

23 KARTHIKEYAN

15 SUTIL

17 BUFMT

19 TRULLI

21 GLOCK

24 LIUZZI

Weather: dry

10 PEREZ

11 PETROV

SCHUMACHER

2 BUTTON

3

4

5

6 MASSA

7

8

9

DRIVE TIM POS **ALONSO** 1m15.123s 2 HAMILTON 1m15.228s 3 ROSBERG 1m15.321s 4 BUTTON 1m15.448s 5 VETTEL 1m15.667s 1m15.781s 6 MASSA 7 SCHUMACHER 1m16.356s 8 WEBBER 1m16.642s 9 SUTIL 1m17.101s 10 HEIDFELD 1m17.126s 11 PETROV 1m17.337s 1m17.541s 12 PEREZ 13 BARRICHELLO 1m17.570s 14 BUEMI 1m17.581s 15 MALDONADO 1m17.633s 16 KOBAYASHI 1m17.706s 17 ALGUERSUART 1m17.789s 18 KOVALAINEN 1m18.266s 19 TRULLI 1m18.490s 20 DI RESTA 1m19.053s 21 D'AMBROSIO 1m19.185s 22 GLOCK 1m19.338s 23 KARTHIKEYAN 1m22.066s 24 LIUZZI no time Weather: dry

QUALIFYING

1m14.275s

1m14.545s

1m14.742s

1m14.569s

1m14.981s

1m14.648s

1m14.741s

1m15.545s

1m14.275s

1m15.482s

1m15.815s

1m15.826s

1m15.973s

1m16.118s

1m16.121s

1m16.214s

1m16.300s

-

1m13.556s

1m13.997s

1m14.019s

1m14.483s

1m14.682s

1m14.877s

1m15.766s

1m16.528s

no time

-

\_

\_

\_

-

\_

\_

-

time disallowed

1m15.606s

1m15.397s

1m16.087s

1m16.051s

1m16.092s

1m16.309s

1m15.858s

1m15.819s

1m15.207s

1m15.918s

1m16.378s

1m16.807s

1m16.513s

1m16.813s

1m16.600s

1m16.681s

1m16.358s

1m17.343s

1m17.381s

1m17.820s

1m17.914s

1m18.736s

no time

no time

PRACTICE 2 - Thursday

4

PR/	ACTICE 3 - Sat	urday
POS	DRIVER	TIME
1	ALONSO	1m14.433s
2	BUTTON	1m14.996s
3	MASSA	1m15.024s
4	VETTEL	1m15.245s
5	SCHUMACHER	1m15.310s
6	HAMILTON	1m15.386s
7	WEBBER	1m15.529s
8	ALGUERSUARI	1m16.617s
9	BUEMI	1m16.736s
10	PEREZ	1m16.821s
11	DI RESTA	1m16.990s
12	BARRICHELLO	1m17.196s
13	MALDONADO	1m17.333s
14	KOBAYASHI	1m17.403s
15	PETROV	1m17.779s
16	HEIDFELD	1m17.880s
17	SUTIL	1m18.069s
18	KOVALAINEN	1m18.115s
19	GLOCK	1m18.580s
20	D'AMBROSIO	1m18.808s
21	TRULLI	1m19.259s
22	LIUZZI	1m20.115s
23	KARTHIKEYAN	1m20.278s
24	ROSBERG	no time
Wea	ther:dry	

QU



ALIFYING				
	Head to	) h	ead	
VETTEL	5	1	WEBBER	
HAMILTON	4	2	BUTTON	
ALONSO	6	0	MASSA	
SCHUMACHER	1	5	ROSBERG	
HEIDFELD	1	5	PETROV	
BARRICHELLO	4	2	MALDONADO	
SUTIL	1	5	DI RESTA	
KOBAYASHI	2	4	PEREZ	
BUEMI	5	1	ALGUERSUARI	
KOVALAINEN	6	0	TRULLI	
KARTHIKEYAN	0	5	LIUZZI	
GLOCK	4	2	D'AMBROSIO	



#### REPORT GP

_													
T	ΉE	RACE: 78 LA	PS, 161.884 MILES						TYRE C				
Р	OS	DRIVER			TOTAL TIME	FASTEST LAP					STINT 3		STINT 5
1		VETTEL	RED BULL-RENAULT	78	2h09m38.373s	1m16.267s	1	28.54s	S-soft	Soft	S-soft		
2	2	ALONSO	FERRARI	78	+1.138s	1m16.471s	2	25.35s	S-soft	Soft	Soft	S-soft	
3		BUTTON	McLAREN-MERCEDES	78	+2.378s	1m16.463s	3	24.67s	S-soft	S-soft	S-soft	Soft	Soft
4	Ļ	WEBBER	RED BULL-RENAULT	78	+23.101s	1m16.234s	2	26.27s	S-soft	Soft	Soft	S-soft	
5	;	KOBAYASHI	SAUBER-FERRARI	78	+26.916s	1m18.308s	1	28.64s	Soft	S-Soft	S-soft		
6	j	HAMILTON	McLAREN-MERCEDES	78	+47.210s*	1m17.847s	3	26.97s	Soft	S-soft	Soft	S-soft	
7	,	SUTIL	FORCE INDIA-MERCEDES	77	-1 lap	1m18.724s	2	25.04s	Soft	S-soft	S-soft		
8	}	HEIDFELD	RENAULT	77	-1 lap	1m17.857s	2	25.85s	Soft	S-Soft	S-soft	S-soft	
9	)	BARRICHELLO	WILLIAMS-COSWORTH	77	-1 lap	1m18.584s	2	25.67s	S-Soft	Soft	S-soft	S-soft	
1	0	BUEMI	TORO ROSSO-FERRARI	77	-1 lap	1m18.832s	2	25.05s	Soft	Soft	S-soft	S-soft	
1	1	ROSBERG	MERCEDES	76	-2 laps	1m18.699s	3	25.11s	S-soft	Soft	Soft	S-soft	S-soft
1	2	DI RESTA	FORCE INDIA-MERCEDES	76	-2 laps	1m18.724s	3	24.97s	S-soft	S-soft	Soft	S-soft	
1	3	TRULLI	LOTUS-RENAULT	76	-2 laps	1m21.277s	2	25.60s	S-Soft	S-soft	Soft	S-soft	
1	4	KOVALAINEN	LOTUS-RENAULT	76	-2 laps	1m20.678s	2	25.88s	S-soft	Soft	Soft	S-soft	
1	5	D'AMBROSIO	VIRGIN-COSWORTH	75	-3 laps	1m21.391s	2	26.46s	Soft	S-Soft	Soft	Soft	
1	6	LIUZZI	HRT-COSWORTH	75	-3 laps	1m21.566s	1	28.30s	Soft	S-Soft	S-Soft		
1	7	KARTHIKEYAN	HRT-COSWORTH	74	-4 laps	1m22.731s	2	28.32s	S-Soft	Soft	S-Soft	Soft	
1	8	MALDONADO	WILLIAMS-COSWORTH	73	accident	1m18.904s	2	25.69s	S-soft	Soft	S-soft	Soft	
R	2	PETROV	RENAULT	67	accident	1m20.058s	1	28.86s	S-Soft	Soft			
R	2	ALGUERSUARI	TORO ROSSO-FERRARI	66	accident	1m18.608s	2	25.91s	Soft	Soft	S-Soft		
R	2	MASSA	FERRARI	32	accident	1m20.202s	1	26.61s	S-soft	Soft			
R	ł	SCHUMACHER	MERCEDES	32	airbox fire	1m19.801s	1	35.08s	S-soft	S-soft			
R	2	GLOCK	VIRGIN-COSWORTH	30	suspension	1m22.102s	1	26.83s	S-Soft				
Ν	IS	PEREZ	SAUBER-FERRARI	-	injured	-	-	-					

Option tyre in bold; new set in red,

10

**1** 

UAF

🔌 🎎 🖾 🧐

used set in black

Weather: dry. Fastest lap: Mark WEBBER 1m16.234s (98.008mph) on lap 78. Lap leaders: 1-15 Vettel;

16 Alonso; 17-32 Button; 19-23 Ham; 33-78 Vettel. \*20s time penalty for causing avoidable collision

SEASON SO FAR - Points and positions 1000 VETTEI 143 1. 1. 2... 1. 2 HAMILTON 85 2<sub>nd</sub> 2nd 8th 1<sub>st</sub>  $4_{\rm th}$ 6th WEBBER 79 2<sub>nd</sub> **∆**<sub>th</sub> 3 5++ **4**+b 3.4 A<sub>th</sub> 4 BUTTON 76 6t) 2nd  $4_{\rm th}$ **6**th 3rd 3rd 5 ALONSO 69  $4_{\rm th}$  $6_{\rm th}$  $7_{\rm th}$  $\mathbf{3}_{rd}$  $5_{\rm th}$ 2nd 6 HEIDFELD 29  $12_{\rm th}$  $12_{\rm th}$  $\mathbf{8}_{\text{th}}$  $\mathbf{3}_{rd}$  $7_{\rm th}$  $8_{\rm th}$ 7 ROSBERG 26 ret 12<sup>+h</sup> 5<sub>th</sub> 5<sub>th</sub> 7<sub>th</sub> 11++ 8 MASSA 24  $7_{\rm th}$  $5_{\rm th}$  $6_{\rm th}$ 11th ret ret 9 PETROV 21  $3_{rd}$ 17th  $9_{\rm th}$  $8_{\rm th}$  $11_{\rm th}$ ret 10 KOBAYASHT 19 dsa  $7_{\rm th}$  $10_{\text{th}}$ 10th 10th 5th 11 SCHUMACHER  $9_{\rm th}$  $\mathbf{8}_{\mathrm{th}}$  $12_{\text{th}}$  $\mathbf{6}_{\text{th}}$ 14 ret ret 12 SUTIL 8  $9_{\rm th}$  $11_{\text{th}} 15_{\text{th}} 13_{\text{th}} 13_{\text{th}} 7_{\text{th}}$ BUFMT 13 7 8th 13th 14<sub>th</sub> **9**<sub>th</sub> 14th 10th 14 BARRICHELLO ret ret  $13_{\text{th}}$   $15_{\text{th}}$   $17_{\text{th}}$   $9_{\text{th}}$ 2 15 PEREZ dsq ret  $17_{\text{th}}$  $14_{\text{th}}$ 9<sub>th</sub> ns 16 DI RESTA 2 10th 10th 11th ret 12th 12th ALGUERSUARI 17 Λ 11<sub>th</sub> 11<sub>th</sub> ret 16th 16th ret 18 TRULLI  $13_{\rm th}$ 19th 18th 18th 13th 0 ret KOVALAINEN 19 0  $15_{\text{th}}$  $16_{\text{th}}$  $19_{\text{th}}$  ret  $14_{\text{th}}$ ret 20 D'AMBROSIO 0 ret 20th 20th 20th 15th  $14_{\text{th}}$ 21 MALDONADO Λ ret ret 18th 17th 15th 18th 22 GLOCK 0 nc  $16_{th}$   $21_{st}$  dns  $19_{th}$  ret LIUZZI ret 22nd 22nd 23 0 dna ret 16th 24 KARTHIKEYAN 0 dnq ret  $23_{rd}$  $21_{\rm st}$ **21**st 17t



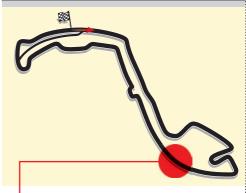


SE/	ASON SO FAR -	Point	s and	posi	tion	s											
			X		200	C.L	Different second	and the	141	13	×		<b>NACINAL</b>			1	
POS	TEAM	PTS	AUS	MAL	PRC	TR		MC	CDN	EU	GB	D		В	I	SGP	J
1	RED BULL	222	35	37	33	43	37	37		10000					barred (	100	1.1
2	McLAREN	161	26	22	37	20	33	23			10					FL	
3	FERRARI	93	18	18	14	15	10	18			12				6	2	
4	RENAULT	50	15	15	2	10	4	4						1	E	ALC: N	
5	MERCEDES	40	0	2	14	10	14	0				1 ant		1		1	
6	SAUBER	21	0	6	1	1	3	10				123	Δ.	T	-		
7	FORCE INDIA	10	3	1	0	0	0	6		11					1		
8	TORO ROSSO	7	4	0	0	2	0	1					3	1			-4
9	WILLIAMS	2	0	0	0	0	0	2			- 1	5	3	1		AB	
10	LOTUS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					_	- Envi		82	-10
11	VIRGIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		4	1	T	Pe			-00	
12	HRT	0	-	0	0	0	0	0		-	1						

TR	ACKSIDE	
VI	EW	



#### Mark Hughes Grand prix editor



The sound rapidly increases in pitch and volume until it's only about 1s away, at which point it vibrates your whole body, from your feet, through your stomach, the base of your neck, travels up your nasal passages direct to your brow - and it physically hurts as the exhaust of 18,000 rpm of V8 is enclosed by the tunnel walls and roof. It's a nightmare and a wonderful dream all in the same moment. The painful fury peaks as the car flashes by just before it's spat out into the harsh Mediterranean light, blue and shimmering with the promise of adventure. A Lotus on a high fuel load slams hard over a bump just before the shallow brow of the hill, chasing that adventure and twitching threateningly as Jarno Trulli prepares to brake for the chicane. Catch them as they scream up the hill and crest the brow approaching Massenet. This is a part of the track with room for improvisation. You can do it the classical way, hard over to the left on the brow and

## "A nightmare and a wonderful dream all in the same moment

making a single sweeping turn for Massenet. Or you can be as much as halfway across to the left as you crest that rise. The book-ends of choice are represented by Adrian Sutil in the first instance and Rubens Barrichello in the second. There's variation too in the cars as they turn in to the corner, almost certainly to do with the different mechanisms used for off-throttle blowing of diffusers. Hamilton and Button hug the kerb as soon as possible and are fantastically early on the throttle whereas the Mercedes drivers are late into the turn and off-throttle. The Ferrari's system is audibly jerky, as if the drivers were blipping the throttle, but it's actually the software. The rear end is edgy in the transition, but very effective in getting that direction change quickly made.





#### AT A GLANCE

- → <u>Race 1 Davide Valsecchi</u>
- → Race 2 Charles Pic
- Pole position Sam Bird
- Fastest laps Valsecchi/Bird



Pic won reversed-grid race

# GP2: the title that nobody wants to win

Grosjean, van der Garde, Bird and Bianchi all had calamities, giving Valsecchi a surprise win

#### **ROMAIN GROSIEAN WENT**

to bed on Thursday night having prepared himself for the worst as far as his GP2 title hopes were concerned.

After he qualified last for the opening race of the weekend, Grosjean wouldn't have believed anyone who told him that he would leave Monaco as joint championship leader. But it looks like GP2 2011 is a series nobody else wants to win at the moment.

All the major players on this year's grid have hit trouble at some point over the opening three weekends of the season, meaning that nobody has been able to make a break at the top of the standings.

"When I went back to the hotel after qualifying I told myself, 'OK, you will be 20 points behind after this weekend, and from there it is going to be hard in the championship," said Grosjean, who took advantage of making a late pitstop to vault from 26th to fourth in race one.

"From the back of the grid, even if I had finished P12 I would have been happy. But P4? You couldn't even think that was possible if everything goes well."

After winning the season opener in Turkey, Grosjean had hit plenty of trouble of in the races that followed. He clashed with Jules Bianchi in race two in Turkey, and was then disqualified from the first race at Barcelona after his car's ride height was too low, costing him a fourthplace finish and putting him to the back of the grid for the second race. When he got held up on each of his hot laps in qualifying in Monte Carlo, due to excessive traffic problems that affected the whole field, he then made things even worse by vaulting over the top of DAMS team-mate Pal Varhaug, wrecking both cars.

With joint series leader Sam Bird on pole position, and most people's tip to have the fastest car in race trim, Grosjean's title fears were well-placed.

But Bird was to be the

Bird didn't move much when lights went out

latest addition to the list of

frontrunners to hit trouble,

while he was sitting on the

when the lights went out.

The topsy-turvy nature of

that Bird came away as a

for the third time out of

joint championship leader

three weekends, but he took

little consolation from that.

"I'm still leading the

championship, but I don't

Briton. "I should be 12

look at it like that," said the

everyone's luck so far meant

as his clutch heated up

grid, meaning he stalled



points clear — I've lost a massive opportunity to pull away so I'm very annoyed with myself. It proves how hard GP2 is that nobody can really be that consistent. We've all run into trouble, either through mistakes of our own or the mistakes of others."

Talking of which, Giedo van der Garde – joint leader with Bird heading into Monaco – had a tale of woe. The Dutchman was on course to win at Barcelona. but he was delayed in the pits because he let his rear wheels spin slightly as his crew was trying to change tyres. Then in race two he was taken out by Bianchi, and on Thursday in Monaco he was stripped of pole position for colliding with Oliver Turvey. He was livid to then be hit by Bianchi

#### RACE RATING \*\*\*\*\*\* Race one was eventful and had some

interesting strategy choices. Race two had little going for it

again in the first race – although the Frenchman only ran into the back of the Addax car because he was having downshift problems.

That was also the latest in a long list of devastating blows to Bianchi's title bid. Since finishing on the podium in the season opener, the ART-run Ferrari junior has collided with Grosjean, lost pole position in Spain due to a yellow-flag infringement, been given a grid penalty for his crash with van der Garde that weekend, and then had a DNF and a non-score in Monaco. While the other title hopefuls have at least been scoring a reasonable amount of points, the Frenchman languishes 13th in the standings.

"It's really bad, the season has been very hard so far," said Bianchi at the end of the Monaco weekend. "Maybe with all the problems it's good that we are only 15 points behind. We know we have the speed – we keep showing that – but we have

to win a lot of races now." The winning in Monaco was taken care of by Davide Valsecchi and Charles Pic. Their seasons haven't been without incident, but both have acknowledged the significance of putting a run of solid results together.

"There are a lot of second-year drivers who can win races this year, so it's not possible to tell who is going to be fighting for the championship at the



not in some trouble

ninth GP2 start end," said Pic, who moved into third in the points with

> his sprint-race victory. "You can't have a plan this year."

Valsecchi was frustrated

at the start of the season as

new team AirAsia struggled

to hit the sweet spot with

the Pirelli tyres first time

out, but now he can sense

else slips up too.

an opportunity as everybody

"We are improving all the

time," said the Italian, who

sits fourth in the standings

despite not scoring at all in

Turkey first time out. "You

won't always win, but the

championship is so open

to be top-five, or maybe

this year that we just need

even top-eight, all the time."

The final word on the

season can go to Grosjean,

"At the beginning people

picked the favourites, but

now there are so many

drivers coming [into the title fight]," he said. "What

we did here was just so

amazing. Hopefully all my bad luck is gone now,

and the chances will

come my way again."

to look back on. 🕅

Those who lose out this year will definitely have a

lot of missed opportunities

rollercoaster start to the

through a smile of complete disbelief.

Valsecchi takes the

AirAsia in only its

first win for new team



### Valsecchi checks in for AirAsia



**DAVIDE VALSECCHI NEVER EXPECTED TO BE WINNING ON** the streets of Monaco. Yet when the opportunity presented itself as Sam Bird stalled from pole, the Italian put in a masterful, level-headed performance to take AirAsia's first GP2 victory. He made the team sweat in the closing stages though, as he asked what the fastest lap of the race was.

"They told me what the fastest lap was, but they said not to go for it," said the winner. "They said, 'Just get the victory, please!' But when you are the leader you need something to think about. To win Monte Carlo was not a possibility I had thought of - usually I'm not the best driver here."

Valsecchi need not have worried about keeping himself sharp at the end. Racing Engineering had already told stand-in driver Alvaro Parente to settle for second, while Luca Filippi and Romain Grosjean were more than satisfied with their impressive drives to third and fourth after starting 11th and 26th respectively.

Charles Pic had an uneventful run to sprint-race victory, which made up for the disappointment of being left 12th on the grid after traffic problems in qualifying. Josef Kral had a pretty quiet race in second, mainly because Grosjean was more interested in finding some clear track in third for a shot at the fastest lap bonus point. As Sam Bird was ineligible for the point because he didn't finish in the top 10, Grosjean took it instead to tie with the Briton at the head of the table.

RESULTS	GP2 Series, Monte Carlo (MC), May 26-28, round 3 of 9
0.0.7.0	

GR	ID		RAC	CE 1 - 41 LAPS, 85.090 MII	_ES			RACE	2 - 30 LAPS, 6	2.261 MILES		CHAMPIONSHIP TABLES	S
			POS		TEAM	TIME	GRID	POS	DRIVER	TIME/REASON	GRID	POS DRIVER	PTS
1:	BIRD 21.876	2 VALSECCHI	1	Davide Valsecchi (I)	Team AirAsia	1h00m23.957s	2	1	Pic	45m50.498s	1	1= Grosjean	23
-	PARENTE	1:22.198	2	Alvaro Parente (P)	Racing Engineering	+1.471s	3	2	Kral	+3.332s	3	1= Bird	23
	22.371	4 COLETTI	3	Luca Filippi (I)	Super Nova Racing	+2.199s	11	3	Grosjean	+3.885s	5	3 Pic	22
-	KRAL	1:22.449	4	Romain Grosjean (F)	DAMS	+4.219s	26	4	Filippi	+14.587s	6	4= Valsecchi	21
	22.585	6 V.D.GARDE	5	Stefano Coletti (MC)	Trident Racing	+14.023s	4	5	Valsecchi	+27.072s	8	4= van der Garde	21
7	CHILTON	1:21.781*	6	Josef Kral (CZ)	Arden International	+14.467s	5	6	Chilton	+29.626s	2	6 Coletti	14
	22.664	8 BIANCHI	7	Max Chilton (GB)	Carlin	+16.071s	7	7	Leimer	+29.846s	9	7= Kral	9
-	GUTIERREZ	1:21.991*	8	Charles Pic (F)	Addax Team	+19.524s	12	8	Turvey	+30.372s	14	7= Clos	9
	22.834	10 CECOTTO	9	Fabio Leimer (CH)	Rapax	+19.934s	14	9	van der Garde	+30.859s	19	7= Filippi	9
11	FILIPPI	1:22.909	10	Kevin Mirocha (D)	Ocean Racing Technology	+26.692s	23	10	Fauzy	+31.585s	15	10 Leimer	8
	22.929	12 PIC	11	Kevin Ceccon (I)	Scuderia Coloni	+27.315s	21	11	Palmer	+32.317s	17	POS TEAM	PTS
13	GONZALEZ	1:23.077	12	Esteban Gutierrez (MEX)	ART Grand Prix	+33.427s	9	12	Ceccon	+32.790s	11	1 Addax Team	43
	23.114	14 LEIMER	13	Michael Herck (RO)	Scuderia Coloni	+44.243s	24	13	Bird	+33.147s	23*	2 iSport	31
15	TURVEY	1:23.217	14	Oliver Turvey (GB)	Carlin	+45.057s**	15	14	Gonzalez	+38.695s	21	3 Team AirAsia	24
	23.373	16 RAZIA	15	Fairuz Fauzy (MAL)	Super Nova Racing	-1 lap	22	15	Herck	+40.518s	13	4 DAMS	23
	CLOS	1:23.377	R	Julian Leal (CO)	Rapax	35 laps-accident	19	16	Parente	+40.687s	7	5 Racing Engineering	
1:	23.470	18 PALNER	NC	Jolyon Palmer (GB)	Arden International	33 laps-running at finish	18	17	Cecotto	+41.131s	24	6 Trident Racing	14
	LEAL	1:23.496	R	Sam Bird (GB)	iSport International	30 laps-accident damage	1	18	Clos	+42.611s	20		
1:	23.752	20 ERICSSON 1:23.315*	R	Marcus Ericsson (S)	iSport International	30 laps-accident damage	20	19	Bianchi	+51.544s	25	KEY R=Retired; NS=non-sta	
	CECCON		R	Giedo van der Garde (NL)	Addax Team	22 laps-accident damage	6	20	Razia	-1 lap	22	NC = not classified ;* 5-place	
	23.913	22 FAUZY 1:24.103	R	Dani Clos (E)	Racing Engineering	21 laps-accident	17	21	Varhaug	-1 lap	26	penalty; ** includes 30s per	
	MIROCHA 24.235	1.14.105	R	Rodolfo Gonzalez (YV)	Trident Racing	19 laps-accident damage	13	R	Coletti	20 lap-brakes	4	Race 1 Winner's average spin	
1.	24.233	24 HERCK	R	Luiz Razia (BR)	Team AirAsia	19 laps-engine	16	R	Ericsson	8 laps-accident	18	84.527mph. Fastest lap: Val 1m23.011s, 90.004mph.	isecciii,
	VARHAUG	1:24.466	R	Johnny Cecotto Jr (YV)	Ocean Racing Technology	17 laps-accident	10	R	Leal	3 laps-engine	16	Race 2 Winner's average sp	eed:
1:	25.077	26 GROSJEAN	R	Jules Bianchi (F)	ART Grand Prix	11 laps-hydraulics	8	R	Mirocha	2 laps-engine	10	81.490mph. Fastest lap: Bir	
		1:32.079	R	Pal Varhaug (N)	DAMS	10 laps - accident	25	NS	Gutierrez	hydraulics	12	1m22.713s, 90.328mph.	-

PICS: FERRARO, DUNBAR, STALEY/GP2



#### **OUICK RESULTS**

- -> Winner Daniel Ricciardo
- → Pole position Daniel Ricciardo
- → Fastest lap **Daniel Ricciardo**



in Gravity-Charouz ca

# **An Australian** wins for Red Bull...

...but it's not Mark Webber. Instead, Daniel Ricciardo was the pre-Vettel toast of Monaco

DANIEL RICCIARDO WON THE

Formula Renault 3.5 Series' headline meeting in Monaco in 2010, and in a stellar repeat performance the Australian proved he could handle the added pressure of juggling Formula 1 practice duties in the same weekend. "It could work out as the only opportunity you ever get to drive an F1 car at Monaco, so you'd be silly not to take it," explained Ricciardo of his run with Toro Rosso on Thursday.

On the evidence of his lights-to-flag display on Sunday, the Red Bull Junior driver's chances of making another appearance in the top flight at the Principality have taken a step forward.

The ISR driver took his second consecutive Monte Carlo pole. Former Tech 1 team-mate Brendon Hartley joined him on the front row for newcomer Gravity-Charouz. The Antipodean

Milton Keynes neighbours get on well, and postqualifying took advantage of the makeshift paddock's proximity to the Monaco Sporting Club to grab a game of tennis. "Usually he

beats me six-love, six-love," said Kiwi Hartley, "but it was two games all this time, so you can print that." Hopes that the result could prove an omen for Hartley's race day would be dashed.

> Second successive Monaco win for Aussie



Lining up on the dirty side of the grid, Hartley confessed to a below-par getaway and lost out to third starter Robert Wickens, who moved his Carlin car into second well before Ste Devote.

Darting to the middle of the track from sixth, Albert Costa took advantage of Alexander Rossi's decision to try Hartley's outside. While the Fortec man was forced to lift off because of encroaching barriers, Costa steamed down the middle of the road into fourth. Unfortunately for the Epic Racing driver's admirers, he received a 10-second jump-start penalty. "My start was OK

#### RACE RATING ★★★☆☆

Victory was closely contested, but a high proportion of the few passing moves resulted in accidents

#### "We had the pace, so I had to try to pass Charouz"

Anton Nebilitskiy ended up earning only a four-place grid penalty for the next round at the Nurburgring





#### PORSCHE SUPERCUP MONTE CARLO (MC), MAY 29, RD 3/9

# It's Rast at last, as German opens 2011 account

**REIGNING CHAMPION RENE RAST SCORED** his first Porsche Supercup victory of the year in Sunday morning's race in Monaco. As has become the norm the race was hardly a thriller, as the main title contenders stayed out of trouble and logged valuable points finishes, and Lechner Racing driver Rast followed up on his 2010 victory.

Rast also took pole last year, and he followed up by taking top spot this time around by a handy margin of 0.3s over Nick Tandy. Kuba Giermaziak continued his recent good form by taking third, ahead of Barcelona winner Sean Edwards and the Bleekemolen brothers, Jeroen and Sebastiaan. A respectable field of 24 cars ensured that everyone had to fight to get a clear lap.

The start was always going to be the

only reasonable chance for anyone to make progress, and Rast made no mistake as he got to Ste Devote safely in front. Behind, Edwards manage to get past Giermaziak for third.

After that the race turned into something of a demonstration run, as Rast edged away from Tandy and Edwards, and the two Brits focused on bringing home the points. Indeed, Konrad Motorsport-run Tandy moved into the championship lead.

"As far as I'm concerned I can be second at every race as long as I can take home the title at the end," said Tandy. "This is the first time I've led the series."

Edwards added: "I could match Nick's times but he was too far ahead for me to have any real chance of second place."

Fourth place went to two-time Monaco winner Jeroen Bleekemolen, who ousted Giermaziak on the first lap. Stefan Rosina ran sixth initially but he had an incident with Kevin Estre on the second lap. The Frenchman retired, while Rosina continued at the back after a pitstop. The place was thus inherited by Sebastiaan Bleekemolen.

Adam Cooper

#### RESULTS

 Rene Rast, 16 laps in 26m05.841s; 2 Nick Tandy, +4.392s; 3 Sean Edwards; 4 Jeroen Bleekemolen; 7 Skuba Giermaziak; 6 Sebastiaan Bleekemolen; 7 Norbert Siedler; 8 Alessandro Zampedri; 9 Robert Lukas; 10 Matt Halliday. Points 1 Tandy, 54; 2 Edwards, 52; 3 Rast, 43; 4 Giermaziak, 37; 5 J Bleekemolen, 36; 6 Christian Engelhart, 34.



Ricciardo leads chasing Wickens

the car just moved a little when I put it in gear,"lamented the Spaniard.

The field's typically committed approach into Ste Devote resulted in seven other drivers being administered with penalties, for cutting across the inside of the corner. Among those punished was championship leader Jean-Eric Vergne. The reigning British Formula 3 Champion had qualified a lowly 11th, a reminder of his rookie status, and his practice efforts had been interrupted by flying back to Milton Keynes for simulator work at the Red Bull F1 factory.

simula Red Bu An e

An engaging three-car lead battle lasted until lap seven of what would be a 30-lap race. Shortly after setting fastest lap, Hartley overshot the chicane and was subsequently at pains to avoid taking a drivethrough penalty. "I put my hand in the air, backed off and must have lost three seconds," said Hartley. "But I was in brake and balance trouble, so I knew I couldn't really challenge for the win and towards the end I backed off completely."

Wickens stayed glued to Ricciardo until the appearance of a safety car at mid-distance. A heated battle for eighth had spilled over when Russian Anton Nebylitskiy used the kerbs *and* pavement at the Loews hairpin to lunge inside Jan Charouz. Contact was made, but the damage didn't appear too severe until the exit of the corner, where Charouz was launched into the air having interlocked wheels with his adversary.

The safety car was required again on lap 21 when Rossi made heavy contact with the barriers at Massenet. The American had spent his morning spiritedly chasing fellow FIA Institute Academy driver Costa for fourth, before ending his race by clipping Oliver Webb's Pons Racing machine while lapping the Englishman. Rossi was taken to hospital for checks, but his injuries were confined to a damaged left calf muscle.

Kevin Korjus was promoted to fourth. The Estonian held off a duel between Frenchmen Nelson Panciatici (KMP Racing) and his Tech 1 Racing team-mate Arthur Pic.

Up front, Wickens was unable to stage a serious attack on the restarts. "Unless Daniel made a big mistake on the exit of the corner onto the pit straight I wasn't going to get by," he said.

Second place, however, moves the Canadian to within a point of Vergne in the drivers' standings, as the championship heads to the Nurburgring in mid-June.



#### RESULTS

1 Daniel Ricciardo, 30 laps in 46m10.332s; 2 Robert Wickens, +0.403s 3 Brendon Hartley; 4 Kevin Korjus; 5 Nelson Panciatici; 6 Arthur Pic; 7 Adrien Tambay; 8 Chris van der Drift; 9 Albert Costa; 10 Nathanael Berthon. **Points 1 Vergne, 90**; 2 Wickens, 89; 3 Rossi, 73; 4 Costa, 64 5 Korjus, 62; 6 Ricciardo, 61; 7 van der Drift, 43; 8 Panciatici, 42; 9 Hartley, 41; 10 Move, 33.



GPZ's car park life

Monaco isn't all about glamour and glitz – just ask the GP2 teams, who are crammed into a concrete multi-storey during their stay in the principality. By *GLENN FREEMAN*  As car parks go it's nicer than your average NCP

igeon watch isn't usually a feature of a GP2 weekend. But when the series visits Monte Carlo for its most glamorous event of the season, the birds are a frequent hazard.

It's not that Monaco is over-run with these creatures, more that those that do choose to loiter in the millionaires' playground quite like to base themselves in the multi-storey car park that is home to the GP2 paddock on the grand prix weekend.

The GP2 teams are a stone's throw from the track compared to their Formula Renault 3.5 counterparts (see sidebar), but the price for the favourable location – up the hill from Rascasse – is that they have to settle for a base that has little in common with the yacht-lined F1 paddock.

But the setting isn't scoffed at. "I've been coming here since 1989, and we have had much worse than this," says Scuderia Coloni boss Paolo Coloni.

#### INSIGHT MONACO PADDOCK





Rascasse beats running!



ramp quad bike pile-up

Super Nova boss David Sears adds: "I think it's actually quite civilised we've even got a nice breeze coming in from the sea. We had been based at the tennis club where the Renault teams are now. It's a lovely setting, but you have to drag the cars for miles to get them to the track. Being closer is better."

Quite how all the trucks fit in the place is a constant mystery, with the teams both impressed and baffled at just how little space they have to work with. Some are forced to move onto the second level of the car park, which brings hazards of its own.

Before Thursday morning's practice session, there was a nasty collision on the ramp down from the second level as a quad bike towing the bits and pieces Carlin was taking to the pitlane rolled onto its side and collected one belonging to the Trident team. The shunt did a fair bit of damage, to both Carlin's truckie and one of the team's

front wings. A Trident mechanic even managed to knock an open fuel can over in the commotion.

After Thursday's farcical qualifying session, there was a queue of flatbed trucks with damaged cars making their way up the hill to the car park. Due to the tight confines, teams were helping each other push their cars into the paddock, simply to create a bit of space so they could get hold of their own wrecked Dallaras.

In years gone by, the car park was used as an overflow for the F1 paddock. AUTOSPORT's technical consultant Gary Anderson has been based all over Monaco during his career, and the car park was home to the Jordan and Stewart teams in their early days.

"The GP2 teams don't have as much stuff to take down as we had, because there is all sorts you need to do to an F1 car during the day," he says. "The biggest challenge of being up there is the time it adds to your day taking

LIFE IS IN TENTS FOR RENAULT SQUADS

Monaco is the only Formula Renault 3.5 meeting of the season where the teams work out of awnings rather than garages. For Roger Ferrer, tasked with setting up the paddock, the confined space requires meticulous preparation.

"I've been here for six years," says Ferrer. "The first two years we had to understand all of the particularities of this irregularly shaped paddock, and also the fire regulations and the ACM rules. The minimum width can be no less than four and a half metres in case of an emergency. You never know if it's going to be OK until they give you the final approval on Tuesday afternoon after the last truck is parked. Now the teams understand that it's slow, slow parking here."

But almost all involved willingly accept the compromises for a slot on the prestigious Formula 1 support bill.

"So we are under awnings, so what?" says Fortec's Richard Dutton. "It does get hot and sweaty under them, but it is so beautiful here, and you get a sea breeze. You have got to accept that it's not a perfect world, but we're here in Monte Carlo with Formula 1. I love it. It's the best race we do.' Peter Mills

> everything down the hill in the morning and then dragging it back up at the end.

"You've got to think of everything you might need, because it's a nightmare getting back up there if you forget something. We used to have somebody waiting in the truck with a radio who could come and meet us halfway if we needed anything!'

It's not all aggravation though. Last weekend the acoustics of the concrete structure played their part in the prank of the weekend down at Addax. With one of their mechanics asleep next to piles of tyres after Friday's race, the team filled a plastic bottle with dry ice, put the lid on, and dropped it in a wheelie bin that was placed right next to the mechanic. As the bottle exploded and the noise bounced off the walls, the victim nearly did the same.

Their paddock might not have its own harbour, but the GP2 teams are clearly happy enough with 'slumming it' just round the corner. 🕷



# 30 JUNE - 3 JULY 2011

Î OU WINGS

Admission strictly by advance ticket only • For tickets or hospitality please call: +44 (0)1243 755055 or visit

## www.goodwood.com

estate partner BlackRock

#### **INTERNATIONAL RACES & RESULTS INDY LIGHTS** Indianapolis (USA), Rd 4/12

#### **QUICK RESULTS** Winner Josef Newgarden $\rightarrow$

Pole position Bryan Clauson --> Most laps led Newgarden

RACE RATING Great when the cars **★★★**☆☆ were running, but too many cautions

# REPORTS WORLD OF SPORT

L-r: Newgarden, Clauson and Wilson abreast at start



#### INDY LIGHTS INDIANAPOLIS (USA), MAY 27, RD 4/12

# **Newgarden is blooming impressive**

#### IT WAS CUT-AND-THRUST.

bang-and-smash racing, but ultimately the Freedom 100 at Indianapolis ended as a damp squib.

Almost half the 40 laps were run under yellow flags, but when the track was green the lead changed constantly and the order switched throughout the 18-car field.

Inclement whether meant pre-race running was limited, and qualifying abandoned altogether. Starting in owners' points order somehow put guesting sprint car ace Byran Clauson on pole (in the car hitherto raced by Conor Daly), but the Sam Schmidt Motorsports driver didn't hold the position

long, and was soon engulfed by the pack as Stefan Wilson, Josef Newgarden and Esteban Guerrieri moved to the fore.

The race boiled down to a straight fight between Schmidt team-mates Newgarden and Guerrieri. They worked in tandem to establish a decent lead over the chasing pack and it was shaping up to be an epic finale when all hell broke loose behind them.

Clauson, Jorge Goncalvez and Anders Krohn went three wide. Clauson and Goncalvez made the slightest contact, as Krohn on the inside spun all on his own. Goncalvez steered slightly right to avoid the spinning car, but this sent him up high and he glanced into the outside wall.

The impact lifted the front wheels off the ground and pitched him towards

the inside wall, which he hit at considerable speed, the car practically disintegrating upon massive impact. Goncalvez threw his steering wheel from the wreckage, and was conscious and alert as he was taken to hospital for checks.

With debris strewn across the track the race petered out under yellow.

"This is the largest victory of my career but it's not the way I wanted to win it," said Newgarden.

Guerrieri revealed that both rear tyres were cut late in the race and was relieved that the race didn't restart, as he'd probably not have made it to the finish.

Spaniard Victor Garcia took third for Team Moore Racing, while former McLaren AUTOSPORT BRDC Award winner Stefan Wilson came home fourth for Andretti Autosport. Andrew van de Burgt

#### RESULTS

1 Josef Newgarden, 40 laps in 55m38.9881s; 2 Esteban Guerrieri, +0.4443s; 3 Victor Garcia; 4 Stefan Wilson; 5 Bryan Clauson; 6 Peter Dempsey. Points 1 Newgarden, 151; 2 Guerrieri, 125; 3 Garcia, 121; 4 Wilson, 121; 5 Dempsey, 111; 6 Conor Daly, 109.

### GRAND-AM LIME ROCK (USA), MAY 30, RD 5/12 Angelelli enjoys the fruits at Lime Rock

AS THEIR RIVALS WILTED IN the Connecticut heat, Max Angelelli and Ricky Taylor scored a first win since last year's Lime Rock round in SunTrust's Dallara-Chevy.

The closest thing Angelelli – who did the lion's share of the driving - had to a rival was the Spirit of Daytona Coyote. Antonio Garcia closed to within sight of the leading



Easy win for SunTrust Dallara

car before the final routine stops, but the Spaniard was forced back in due to heat exhaustion owing to a faulty coolsuit. Paul Edwards retired the car shortly after with transmission failure.

That allowed Brazilian Ozz Negri, whose co-driver John Pew had done a sterling job in the opening stint, to take second in his Michael Shank Riley-Ford.

Third could have been the Stallings Riley-Chevy, but Alex Gurney was another to suffer coolsuit failure. Jon Fogarty brought the car home fourth behind the steady Starworks Riley-Ford of Ryan Dalziel.

An incident left series dominators Memo Rojas and Scott Pruett playing catch-up to seventh in their Ganassi Riley-BMW.

Jan Magnussen and Robin Liddell won the GT class in their Stevenson Camaro.

#### RESULTS

1 Max Angelelli/Ricky Taylor (Dallara-Chevrolet), 183 laps; 2 Oswaldo Negri Jr/John Pew (Riley-Ford), +26.026s; 3 Ryan Dalziel/Mike Forest (Riley-Ford); 4 Jon Fogarty/Alex Gurney (Riley-Chevrolet); 5 Darren Law/ David Donohue (Riley-Porsche); 6 Joao Barbosa/Terry Borcheller/JC France (Riley-Porsche). Points 1 Memo Rojas/Scott Pruett, 161;

2 Barbosa/Borcheller/France, 140; 3 Angelelli/Taylor, 139; 4 Law/ Donohue, 136; 5 Pew/Negri, 125; 6 Gurney/Fogarty, 123.

#### **IN BRIEF**



JK RACING ASIA

Austrian Lucas Auer claimed four wins in the JK Racing Asia Series (previously Formula BMW Pacific) at Sepang over the weekend, also charting the 100th race win for the EuroInternational team in the third. Petronas Mofaz Racing's Irfan Ilyas finished behind him in second on each occasion. At least third place was shared out, with Afiq Yazid (Meritus GP) taking a brace of podiums and team-mate Akash Nandy and Mofaz runner Nabil Jeffri one each.

#### **STAR MAZDA**

Connor de Phillippi (left) romped home to an impressive pole-toflag victory at Indianapolis Raceway Park. De Phillippi finished 2.4s ahead of Team Pelfrey team-mate Nick Andries, in what turned out to be a routine, if rain-delayed, race. Sage Karam was third from series leader Tristan Vautier.

.....

#### **US FF2000**

Finn Petri Suvanto claimed a fortunate win at Indianapolis Raceway Park after rival Luke Ellery had a run-in with a backmarker that forced him out. Ellery climbed from sixth to first before the incident, which allowed Suvanto to gain a 16-point advantage. Zach Veach and Juan Piedrahita rounded off the podium.



#### INTERNATIONAL RACES & RESULTS BRITISH RALLY CHAMPIONSHIP Jim Clark Rally (GB)

QUICK RESULTS

Winners David Bogie/Kevin Rae

Most stage wins Jonny Greer 7/14

→ R3 class Marty McCormack

RALLY RATING Bogie saw off the ★★★☆☆ S2000 challenge to make it three from four

BRITISH RALLY CHAMPIONSHIP JIM CLARK RALLY (GB), MAY 27-28, RD 4/7

# Bogie times prove unmatchable for all

DAVID BOGIE TOOK another big step towards lifting this year's British Rally Championship title on last weekend's Jim Clark International Rally.

The Mitsubishi driver didn't have it all his own way for the first evening in the Scottish Borders, with the lead changing three times in the first three stages. But after Robert Barrable's Skoda Fabia S2000 dropped out with alternator failure on SS3 and Adam Gould's Subaru began to suffer the effects of an argument with a bridge, Bogie was in the clear.

That's not to make it sound as though Bogie was gifted the win; far from it. He grafted for his first BRC victory on asphalt, and Northern Irishman Jonny Greer remained a constant and ever-developing threat – the Skoda driver ended the event just 17.6 seconds

adrift of Bogie.

After leading briefly on SS2, Bogie was forced to give best to Gould for two stages before the championship leader hit the front again as the rally moved into the dark in stage five. He went to bed a stage later with an advantage of eight tenths of a second over Gould.

Saturday morning was about more fastest times for Greer as he moved past Gould and into second place, feeling more and more comfortable with the Fabia on asphalt. But, in the end, Bogie's speed was enough for him to win his home round of the championship.

Elfyn Evans was fourth in his Pirelli Star Driver Subaru, despite a shortened pre-event test due to a gearbox problem. Evans could have caught Gould for



third had there been more miles, such was the Bristolian's struggle with suspension trouble.

One of the most impressive results of the Borders-based event was Marty McCormack's fifth overall in his Citroen DS3 R3. McCormack had posted top-three times and could have threatened fourth place had it not been for dropping two minutes with a puncture on the 10th stage. Some consolation was the three-minuteplus class win in R<sub>3</sub> and being awarded the Pirelli Star Driver nomination from this event.

Almost as impressive as the super-quick McCormack was Alastair Fisher, who won R2 after a pacey and accomplished drive in his Fiesta. • Oliver William

#### **RESULTS** 1 David Bogie/Kevin Rae

(Mitsubishi Lancer Evo X), 1h23m02.5s; 2 Jonny Greer/Dai Roberts (Skoda Fabia S2000), +17.6s; 3 Adam Gould/Sebastian Marshall (Subaru Impreza WRX); 4 Elfyn Evans/Andrew Edwards (Subaru); 5 Martin McCormack/David Moynihan (Citroen DS3 R3); 6 Alastair Fisher/ Dan Barritt (Ford Fiesta R2). **Points 1 Bogie, 78**; 2 Evans, 66; 3 Greer, 62; 4 Gould, 47; 5 Tom Clark, 40; 6 McCormack, 39.

#### VLN NURBURGRING NORDSCHLEIFE (D), MAY 28, RD 4/10

# No wasted energy for hybrid Porsche's first win

#### WORKS DRIVERS

Marco Holzer, Richard Lietz and Patrick Long made Porsche the fourth manufacturer in as many races to celebrate a win in this season's VLN endurance race series. This four-hour race is usually considered a dress rehearsal for the upcoming Nurburgring 24 Hours, and Porsche's trio scored what the marque hailed as a 'historic' victory with the Porsche 911 GT3 R Hybrid, the improved version of the car that caused a stir with a very strong showing in last year's 24-hour race. Only seven seconds



behind, Lucas Luhr, Romain Dumas and Marc Lieb made it a one-two for Porsche with their Manthey Racing 911 GT3-RSR, pipping the Phoenix Racing Audi R8 LMS of Marc Basseng, Marcel Fassler and Mike Rockenfeller by 0.653s.

Audis locked out third to sixth place, with the second Phoenix car (co-driven by Markus Winkelhock) heading the Abt Sportsline twins, with the team's DTM heroes Mattias Ekstrom/ Timo Scheider ahead.

In qualifying, top honours went to Michael Illbruck and Manuel Lauck with the Pinta Racing Porsche 911 GT3 R, but an accident on the third lap meant an untimely end to their race. The Mamerow Mercedes

SLS AMG of Chris

Mamerow and Armin Hahne, winners of the second round, qualified second, but also suffered an accident. That left Lance David Arnold, Christiaan Frankenhout, Christopher Bruck and Alex Margaritis as the best-placed Mercedes team in seventh. • Rene de Boer

#### RESULTS

#### 1 Marco Holzer/Patrick Long/ Richard Lietz (Porsche 911

GT3R), 28 laps in 4h03m46.969s; 2 Romain Dumas/Lucas Luhr/Marc Lieb (Porsche 911 GT3-RSR), +7.063s; 3 Marc Basseng/Marcel Fassler/Mike Rockenfeller (Audi R8 LMS); 4 Christopher Haase/Marc Hennerici/ Markus Winkelhock/Frank Stippler (Audi); 5 Mattias Ekstrom/Timo Scheider/Christopher Mies (Audi); 6 Christian Abt/Christer Jons/Luca Ludwig (Audi).



FIA GT3 European Championship

# SUPERCAR FEATURING THE FIA GT1 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP

FEATURING THE FIA GT1 WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP AND THE ROYAL AUTOMOBILE CLUB TOURIST TROPHY

BLANCPAIN

FIRST EVER RACE MEETING TO RUN FROM THE SILVERSTONE WING

FRI 03 - SUN 05 JUNE 2011

ADVANCE RACE DAY TICKETS £25 CHILDREN UNDER 15 FREE

6

FRA

JI

DRIN

ASTON MARTIN, LAMBORGHINI, FORD GT CORVETTE, NISSAN GT-R, FERRARI, PORSCHE...

0844 3728 260 WWW.SILVERSTONE.CO.UK/FIAGT











**BXE** 

# SWITCH ON YOUR OF SEASON!



- Get your team ready for the 2012 season
- Give your drivers extra track time
- Test your cars ahead of the pack
- Ideal testing conditions October to May
- Hot weather testing June to September
- No rain from June to September
- Competitive track & facilitiy hire
- Make use of driver coaching facilities
- FIA & ATCUAE homologated tracks
- Four track configurations available

- Race at Dubai Autodrome & Yas Marina
- Take part in national championships
- Racing from October to April
- Race GTs, Sportscars, & Touring Cars
- Fast growing motorsport industry
- Perfect warm-up to the 2012 season
- Easy access to motorsport services
- Hospitality facilities available
- Build contacts with drivers & teams
- Create business opportunities





Motorsport is one of the fastest growing sports in the GCC region, and the UAE is leading the way with two state-of-the-art race tracks and a well established, growing motor racing scene. Weather conditions make Dubai an ideal off-season venue for testing and racing at national level for European teams who now have the opportunity to maximise their racing season, kick start their 2012 race campaigns and be involved in one of the the UAE's competitive motorsport series.

# For more information please visit: dubaiautodrome.com















#### **DEMON TWEEKS** Wrexham, Clwyd Tel: 44(0) 1978 664466 Fax: 44(0) 1978 664467

ROLLCENTRE St. Ives, Cambs Tel: 44(0) 1480 464052 Fax: 44(0) 1480 461454

#### **RACE HARDWARE** DANIELSON The Netherlands

Tel: 31(0)36-5370689

Fax: 31(0)36-5371794

Magny-Cours, France Tel: 33(0) 3 86 21 22 55 Fax: 33(0) 3 86 21 22 65 **GIEFFE SRL** Castelceriolo, (AL), Italia Tel: 39(0) 131 216505 Fax: 39(0) 131 216506

**ISA RACING** Kottenheim, Germany Tel: 49(0) 2651 96250 Fax: 49(0) 2651 962510

NIMEX Monheim, Germany Tel: 49(0) 2173 54253 Fax: 49(0) 2173 51089 INTERNATIONAL RACES & RESULTS NASCAR SPRINT CUP Charlotte (USA), Rd 12/36 QUICK RESULTS → Winner Kevin Harvick → Pole Brad Keselowski → Most laps led Matt Kenseth RACE RATING Not a classic, but ★★★☆☆ plenty of drama right until the end

#### REPORTS WORLD OF SPORT



from behind, and I'd run 10 or 15 laps a second off the pace, and I got some good savings under the caution."

The 14 restarts had ensured such regular lead changes of the lead. Mark Martin and David Gilliland produced the collision of the race as they traded blows with 100 laps left, collecting the Chevy of Ryan Newman with them.

Kyle Busch was also in the wars and took to the grass on numerous occasions, the last ending in a spin. • Aaron Rook

#### RESULTS

1 Kevin Harvick (Chevrolet

Impala), 402 laps in 4h33m14s; 2 David Ragan (Ford Fusion), +0.703s; 3 Joey Logano (Toyota Camry); 4 Kurt Busch (Dodge Charger); 5 AJ Allmendinger (Ford); 6 Marcos Ambrose (Ford); 7 Dale Earnhardt Jr (Chevy); 8 Regan Smith (Chevy); 9 David Reutimann (Toyota); 10 Denny Hamlin (Toyota). **Points** 1 Carl Edwards, 445; 2 Harvick, 409; 3 Jimmie Johnson, 408; 4 Earnhardt, 402; 5 Kyle Busch, 392; 6 Kurt Busch, 377; 7 Matt Kenseth, 374; 8 Clint Bowyer, 365, 9 Tony Stewart, 356; 10 Ryan Newman, 353.

NASCAR SPRINT CUP CHARLOTTE (USA), MAY 29, RD 12/36

# Harvick leaves Earnhardt feeling empty

IT MIGHT HAVE TAKEN FOUR hours and 33 minutes to complete the Coca Cola 600, but it took a mere 30 seconds for Kevin Harvick to capitalise on Dale Earnhardt Jr's misfortune to claim his 17th career victory.

Richard Childress Racing Chevrolet driver Harvick only led for two laps in a race at Charlotte that featured 38 lead changes between 19 drivers. Dover winner Matt Kenseth spent the most time at the front on 103 laps, and Kenseth's points-leading Roush Ford team-mate Carl Edwards also ran at the front for much of the race.

But Kenseth was forced to make a late stop for fuel when he was catching the leaders, while Edwards was persistently caught out on strategy and could only finish down in 16th.

A third Roush Ford, that of Greg Biffle, was in front when the race went under caution due to an engine failure for Jimmie Johnson's Chevrolet. This would mean a two-lap dash to a green-white-chequer finish, but Biffle too did not have enough fuel and was forced into the pits.

Biffle had endured an eventful outing and brought a new meaning to the word 'hot lap' after complaining of a problem with his cooling box on lap 30. This wasn't rectified for another 152 laps.

Earnhardt and Kasey Kahne stayed out in the hope they could finish and maintain track position. They couldn't and Kahne dropped off instantly, causing havoc behind him. Earnhardt appeared to be home and dry, much to the crowd's delight, only to slow out of Turn 4, leaving the Hendrick Motorsports Chevy a sitting duck for Harvick, David Ragan (Roush Ford) and Joey Logano (Joe Gibbs Racing Toyota) as it slumped to seventh.

Earnhardt, who is now 105 races without a win, reflected on his disappointing finish. "I know I didn't save enough," he said. "I know all our fans are disappointed."

Harvick, who became the first three-time winner this season and has closed to 36 points behind Edwards, had similar problems to Earnhardt and believed himself to be out of the running with two laps to go. "When the green flag dropped I knew I was a lap and a half short, so I just shut my car down," he said. "I didn't have any pressure

KENSETH IS THE BAYNE OF THEIR LIVES IN ONE-OFF START Matt Kenseth (16), subbing for the recuperating Trevor Bayne, beat Roush Ford team-mate Carl Edwards in Saturday's Nationwide race at Charlotte. Kimi Raikkonen finished 27th



# 1 Sebastian Vettel > 27,411 Ranking the world's best drivers 2 Mark Webber > 21,093 HAT HAPPENED THIS WEEK 3 Sebastien Loeb > 20,623 Harvick's win at Charlotte isn't enough to move him up beyond his pre-weekend 11th place, but puts him closer to Carl Edwards (9) and Jimmie Johnson (10). Meanwhile, Formula Renault 3.5 Monaco winner Daniel Ricciardo is up to 134th. 5 Fernando Alonso > 20,026

# **INDIANAPOLIS 500**

May 29 IndyCar Series Round 5/17

#### AT A GLANCE

- Winner Dan Wheldon
- -> Pole Alex Tagliani
- -> Most laps led Scott Dixon
  - Fastest lap Dario Franchitti



# Wheldon takes win through rookie ruin

JR Hildebrand came within one corner of a famous victory, but it was Brit Dan Wheldon who won the 95th Indy 500

#### THERE'S A FINE LINE BETWEEN

genius and madness. It's a line that team strategists have to walk with the delicately-honed precision of a high-wire daredevil.

An inspired call can leave them with the champagne (or milk)-soaked spoils of victory, an ill-advised one with the ire of their star driver and a lot of explaining to do.

And then there are the times when they get it absolutely right, yet their rookie driver crashes out of the lead of the centennial running of the Indianapolis 500 on the final corner of the last lap of the race.

And that's exactly what happened to Panther Racing and JR Hildebrand last weekend.

There might have been 94 previous runnings of the self-proclaimed 'most



important motor race in the world', but none had a finish like this one.

After 499.75 miles of thrilling side-by-side dicing, Californian rookie Hildebrand was on the verge of causing one the biggest upsets in not just Indy 500 history, but sport in general. This was Buster Douglas beating Mike Tyson in Tokyo — only for 'Iron Mike' to get off the deck on the count of nine and land a knock-out punch with his next shot.

All that stood between Hildebrand and the prize was Turn 4. Unfortunately for him, Charlie Kimball's Chip Ganassi Racing Dallara also happened to be there. But Hildebrand had plenty of time in hand. He could have just backed off, slotted in behind his fellow rookie and stroked it home. But he was on a roll and he did what he'd done to slower cars for the previous 199 laps – went round the outside.

But his tyres were worn

and the groove was too high – and he was powerless to stop his car heartbreakingly sliding up into the SAFER barrier. He scraped down the wall and slid across the line as, from nowhere, Dan Wheldon nipped by and a very different unexpected result was confirmed.

"I quickly decided, knowing that the cars in second and third were coming pretty strong, that rather than downshifting a bunch, I thought I'd breathe in and go to the high side," said Hildebrand of his fateful move. "I guess with the tyres as worn as they were, the run being as long, there were a bunch of marbles on the outside. Once I got there, there wasn't a lot I could do."

Coming into the Indy 500, Wheldon was out of a job. A fruitless winter

#### RACE RATING \*\*\*\*

Amazing finish was merely the climax to what had been an action-packed, thrilling race



#### MILESTONE

Graham Rahal made an amazing 67 overtaking moves on his way to third - an Indy 500 record

#### REPORT INDIANAPOLIS 500

ANDREW VAN DE BURGT reports



# **Penske has one of those days**

**IN THE ALL-STAR BUILD-UP** to the race, Gil de Ferran demonstrated Mark Donohue's 1972 winning Penske. Perhaps the team should have considered bringing the McLaren M16B out of retirement after one of its poorest 500s in years.

Qualifying hadn't gone well, with only the fifth-placed Will Power cracking the top 15. But surely Helio Castroneves, 16th on the grid, and Ryan Briscoe, way back in 26th, would move to the fore in the race ...

Amazingly, the opposite happened at first, with both tumbling down the order. Power seemed to be in reasonable shape, but disaster struck when a wheel fell off as he exited the pits after he was flagged away - just as the left-rear tyre changer waved frantically that his job wasn't done yet.

After quickly going a lap down, three-time 500 winner Castroneves briefly unlapped himself midway through the race, but didn't have the pace to live with the leaders at the time and slipped back into the pack.

Good pitwork and strategy moved Ryan Briscoe into the top 10, and the Aussie ran as high as eighth for a while. He was on the cusp of the top 10 when Townsend Bell moved down on him through Turn 1, which sent both of them into the wall and out of the race.

"I was just following through on the inside of Turn 1 and I think he didn't know I was there," said Briscoe. "And he just came down and pinched me. As soon as we made contact, that was it."

Power never recovered from his early setback, but did record the team's best finish in 14th. And with

main series rival Dario Franchitti only two places in front, Power keeps his lead in the championship.

Castroneves, who like Power was a lap down, was a few spots further back in 17th having also picked up a puncture along the way.

"Well, we struggled a bit today," said Castroneves. "First we had a vibration in the car, then an unscheduled pitstop and then a flat tyre."

Still, IndyCar's most successful team didn't leave the Brickyard completely empty-handed. Briscoe's crew pocketed a cool \$50,000 for winning the pitstop challenge, held on the day before the big race.



battling against the new economic realities of IndyCar, and being short of a sponsor with a million or five in his pocket, meant that a one race-deal with old team-mate Bryan Herta was his only drive of the season.

MICHAEL L.

PICS:

But this was no fluke. Wheldon took the fight to the dominant Ganassi cars of Dixon and Dario Franchitti in the early stages and was a top-10 runner throughout. He had a strong car on the long runs, and was running Hildebrand down when he witnessed the shunt. "When I saw him crash, I

knew it wasn't serious, and there was a little smile on my face," Wheldon admitted. "Then I think I got on the radio and started crying. I'm not normally that emotional, but after what we've been through it was enormously gratifying."

Wheldon wins as he passes Hildebrand's rolling wreck

Wheldon had been shuffled down the order following a caution with around 40 laps to go that opened up the opportunity to roll the strategic dice. It was during this period that the seeds of Hildebrand's near-miss were sown. Panther pitted him under the yellow after Townsend Bell put paid to any hope Penske had of a good result by taking out Ryan Briscoe (see panel, right).

Hildebrand and Franchitti pitted on lap 164 – a lap before the race was set to resume, and 36 from the chequered flag. Given that stints of 36-38 laps had been commonplace during the race to this point, both seemed well-placed for a long run to the end.

But a pair of wild cards, in the shapes of Danica Patrick and Bertrand Baguette, 🕨

June 2 2011 autosport.com 57



#### MILESTONE

Dan Wheldon led only one lap - the last. It broke the previous record of fewest laps led by the victor: two, set by Jules Goux (left) in 1913





< came to the fore. Both had pitted when the yellow initially flew, and faced the unlikely prospect of stretching a tank of fuel and a set of tyres for 41 laps. All the rest of the remaining runners would have to make a splash-and-dash with a dozen or so laps to go. The race was on.

Patrick generates as many jeers as cheers at the Speedway these days, but when she moved to the head of the field as the dashers splashed there was a palpable sense of excitement. Her pace wasn't great, but then strangely neither was that of Franchitti, who should have been in the pound seat.

In fact it was Baguette who was charging, and the Belgian blasted by to lead the race for minnow Conquest Racing with just a handful of laps remaining. But neither he nor Patrick could make it to the end.

"You have to take chances because it's win-or-bust here," said Patrick. "I knew we were only there because of strategy, but I thought to myself, 'Just keep your head down and keep running.' We were hoping for a break, but whenever you do something like that there's always a downside."

Patrick took 10th, Baguette an impressive seventh. With Franchitti cruising, desperately trying to stretch his fuel to the end (he failed and had to take a late splash), Dixon took on the charge for the Ganassi team. The red-and-white cars were clearly the fastest for the majority of the race, but ultimately neither managed a result. Dixon was lapping 4-5mph quicker than Hildebrand, who'd risen from 12th following his stop to the lead.

Time was running out and, while Dixon was initially closing fast, amazingly he had been short-fuelled again. The problem that cost him pole now cost him the race, and he was forced to coast through the final two laps. This left us with an incredible finish that had



all 300,000-plus fans on their feet, struggling to take in what they had just seen. It was an incredible turnaround. And Franchitti was clearly hacked off with having a third Indy 500 win taken from him by a bad call.

"We were leading the race when we came in for that stop, but I don't understand right now what the strategy was," he fumed. "I'm disappointed with the result, but I don't secondguess these guys. I only have a narrow view of the race; they have the big picture."

With Dixon and Franchitti waylaid, it was left to Graham Rahal, driving for the satellite team, to uphold Ganassi honour. He'd driven a strong race, gradually working his way up the order until he finally found himself in a position to challenge for the lead. He made his move at the final restart, and spent six glorious laps at the head of the field on the 25th anniversary of his dad Bobby's sole

#### **66** I'm going to be frank and say they're trying to kill somebody" Marco Andretti: not too keen on the two-wide restarts then...

Indy 500 success.

"It feels good to have come so close here," he said. "Just to race at the front was an amazing feeling. We had a plan to work our way up through the field steadily, not to try to do too much in one go, and that's what we did."

There was a brief period of consternation post-race when the threat of a protest hung in the air. The cause of conjecture was whether Wheldon had passed Hildebrand under vellow, although there was clear evidence that the track was green when the move took place. But reviewing the footage did reveal that Newman/Haas's Oriol Servia had passed Dixon under yellow for fifth. The Kiwi was subsequently reinstated in that position, the Spaniard bumped back to sixth.

It had been a strong race for Servia, who mixed it with the Ganassi drivers and Wheldon to lead twice for a total of 18 laps. He felt it was a breakthrough performance from the team, which bodes well for the oval races that are coming up. "I can't wait for Texas and Milwaukee," he said. "I think we have a car that's capable

of winning on ovals now. It's a bit frustrating to finish where we did given the car we had, but the performance is something to be proud of."

It was a frustrating race for polesitter Alex Tagliani. He was jumped at the start (by miles) by Dixon, but ran him down and made the pass for the lead. But the Sam Schmidt Motorsports car faded the longer the run lasted, and his race ended in the wall when he got up high running through Turn 3.

Other drivers to crash out were KV team-mates Takuma Sato and EJ Viso. Viso was the only victim of the much-feared double-file restarts. After the caution caused by Sato's shunt he found himself three-wide, banged wheels with the slow-starting James Hinchcliffe, and spun into the outside wall.

Brazilian veteran Tony Kanaan upheld KV honour, driving a great race to fourth.

.....

He was compromised when an exiting Pippa Mann prevented him from entering his pitbox at one stage, but he was usually making progress through the order, cracking the top three at one stage.

Briton Pippa Mann finished

Despite fears that it would make a crash-strewn farce of the race, the double-file restart was actually a huge success. Drivers were able to run side-by-side more easily than had been predicted, and the cars were often still dicing into Turn 3 following the restarts, much to the vocal approval of the massive crowd.

"It's what racing here should be all about," said Rahal. "It was exciting just being out there, so I can see why the fans would have loved it."

It was a quiet race for the other Brits, aside from Jay Howard, whose race ended when a wheel fell off following a pitstop. Justin Wilson took 16th, Alex Lloyd was 19th, while Mann was 20th on her IndyCar debut. 🕅



REPORT

her maiden Indy 500 in 20th, then went to the medical

centre with extreme dehydration. The drink bottle in

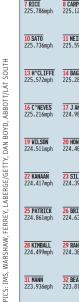
her Conquest Racing Dallara broke in the formation laps

**INDIANAPOLIS 500** 



#### **RESULTS** IndyCar Series, Indianapolis (USA), May 30, round 5 of 17

Production         Product	GRID			200 L	APS, 500 MILES					CHAMPIONSHIP TABLE	
227.370ml     227.30mml     227.30mml     227.30mml     227.30mml     227.37mml     227.3				POS	DRIVER (NATIONALITY)	TEAM	CAR	TIME	GRID	POS DRIVER	PTS
2 Britlidebrand (USA)       Parther Racing       Dallara-Honda       +2.1086s       12       2 Franchitti       170         2 Statement Rahal (USA)       Parther Racing       Dallara-Honda       +2.1086s       12       2 Franchitti       170         2 Statement Rahal (USA)       Parther Racing       Dallara-Honda       +7.4870s       22       4 Kanaan       152         2 Statement Racing       Dallara-Honda       +9.5434s       2       5 Stotn       12       5 Dixon       129         2 Statement ZS, Humpi ZS, Statement Racing       Dallara-Honda       +9.5435s       3       6 Rahal       120         1 Danca Abecter (2 NA       W Racing Technology-St Racing       Dallara-Honda       +23.9631s       14       7 Briscoce       114         2 Statement ZS, Stat				1	Dan Wheldon (GB)	Bryan Herta Autosport	Dallara-Honda	2h56m11.7267s	6	1 Power	194
Field         Field State         Field State <th< td=""><td>cert+rempti</td><td>EL TO HOMPT</td><td>LETTIOOmpit</td><td>2</td><td>JR Hildebrand (USA)</td><td>Panther Racing</td><td>Dallara-Honda</td><td>+2.1086s</td><td>12</td><td>2 Franchitti</td><td>178</td></th<>	cert+rempti	EL TO HOMPT	LETTIOOmpit	2	JR Hildebrand (USA)	Panther Racing	Dallara-Honda	+2.1086s	12	2 Franchitti	178
226.887ph,       226.778ph,       226.778ph,       226.778ph,       226.897ph,       226.897ph, <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>3</td> <td>Graham Rahal (USA)</td> <td>Chip Ganassi Racing</td> <td>Dallara-Honda</td> <td>+5.5949s</td> <td>29</td> <td>3 Servia</td> <td>152</td>				3	Graham Rahal (USA)	Chip Ganassi Racing	Dallara-Honda	+5.5949s	29	3 Servia	152
FREE 25.780m/h         Cott Dixon (N2)         Chtp Ganassi Racing         Dallara-Honda         49.5434s         2         5         Dixon         129           FREE 25.780m/h         Cont Dixon (N2)         Chtp Ganassi Racing         Dallara-Honda         49.5435s*         3         6         Rahal 120           FREE 25.780m/h         Cont Dixon (N2)         Rahal Letterman Langen Racing         Dallara-Honda         49.5435s*         3         6         Rahal 120           FREE 25.780m/h         TERE 25.780m/h         Each Carpenter (N3A)         Arach Ti Musport         Dallara-Honda         424.3299s         21         8         Hildebrand         110           9         Marco Andretti (USA)         Andretti Autosport         Dallara-Honda         426.4433         25           11         GL Carpenter (USA)         Sarat Fisher Racing         Dallara-Honda         -10 ap         7         8         8         100         Commay         102         Commay         102           12         FULTOR         13         Charlt K Kinball (USA)         Chip Ganassi Racing         Dallara-Honda         -1 lap         10         Domes / 224.657m/h         102         Commay         102         Commay         102         Commay         102         Commay         102				4	Tony Kanaan (BR)	KV Racing Technology-Lotus	Dallara-Honda	+7.4870s	22	4 Kanaan	135
THE TOLEWARD TEST-REAL TEST-REAL TEST-REAL TEST-REAL TEST-REAL TEST-REAL TEST-REAL TEST-REAL TEST-REAL TEST-REAL TEST-REAL TEST-REAL TEST-REAL TEST-REAL 	220.0071001	220.115mpn	220.470000	5	Scott Dixon (NZ)	Chip Ganassi Racing	Dallara-Honda	+9.5434s	2	5 Dixon	129
225.786mph       226.378mph       226.378mph <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>6</td> <td>Oriol Servia (E)</td> <td>Newman/Haas Racing</td> <td>Dallara-Honda</td> <td>+9.5435s*</td> <td>3</td> <td>6 Rahal</td> <td>120</td>				6	Oriol Servia (E)	Newman/Haas Racing	Dallara-Honda	+9.5435s*	3	6 Rahal	120
INTERN 125.738mphTHEERSHO 25.738mphTHEERSHO 25.738mphInternational 25.738mphTHEERSHO 25.738mphInternational 27.738mphInternational 27.738mph <th< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>7</td><td>Bertrand Baguette (B)</td><td>Rahal Letterman Lanigan Racing</td><td>Dallara-Honda</td><td>+23.9631s</td><td>14</td><td>7 Briscoe</td><td>114</td></th<>				7	Bertrand Baguette (B)	Rahal Letterman Lanigan Racing	Dallara-Honda	+23.9631s	14	7 Briscoe	114
IDENTITY 225.73mphIDENTITY 225.57mphIDENTITY 225.57mphIDENTICE CONCURSANCEIDENTICE CONCURSANCE <td>223.700000</td> <td>223.121000</td> <td>220.3790001</td> <td>8</td> <td>Tomas Scheckter (ZA)</td> <td>KV Racing Technology-SH Racing</td> <td>Dallara-Honda</td> <td>+24.3299s</td> <td>21</td> <td>8 Hildebrand</td> <td>113</td>	223.700000	223.121000	220.3790001	8	Tomas Scheckter (ZA)	KV Racing Technology-SH Racing	Dallara-Honda	+24.3299s	21	8 Hildebrand	113
225.70mph       224.607mph       225.70mph       225.70mph       225.70mph       225.70mph       225.70mph       225.70mph       225.70mph       225.70mph       226.70mph       225.70mph				9	Marco Andretti (USA)	Andretti Autosport	Dallara-Honda	+25.4711s	27	9 Tagliani	110
11Ed Larpenter USASarah Fisher KactingDaltara-Honda+77, U3/5sB13Parto Franchitti (BB)Chip Ganassi RacingDaltara-Honda-1 tap28225, 250mpt25, 250mpt25, 250mpt25, 250mpt13Charlie Kimball (USA)Chip Ganassi RacingDaltara-Honda-1 tap2814Will Power (AUS)Team PenskeDaltara-Honda-1 tap19242424242424242424242498242424982424249824242498242424982424309824242498242425252524982425252525252525252525252526262626262624262426 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>10</td><td>Danica Patrick (USA)</td><td>Andretti Autosport</td><td>Dallara-Honda</td><td>+26.4483s</td><td>25</td><td>10 Conway</td><td>102</td></t<>				10	Danica Patrick (USA)	Andretti Autosport	Dallara-Honda	+26.4483s	25	10 Conway	102
12Description12Description12Description12Description12DescriptionPartic	225.736mph	225.590mph	225.579mph	11	Ed Carpenter (USA)	Sarah Fisher Racing	Dallara-Honda	+27.0375s	8	Winner's average speed 17	0.265mph
13 HULTER       14 MAULTER       14 MAULTER       14 MAULTER       14 MAULTER       13 Charlie Kimball (USA)       Chip Ganassi Racing       Dallara-Honda       -1 lap       28         225.572mph       225.283mph       14 Will Power (AUS)       Team Penske       Dallara-Honda       -1 lap       5         16 CYNEYES       17 JAGRETTI 18 VIS0       16 Justin Wilson (GB)       Dreyer & Reinbold Racing       Dallara-Honda       -1 lap       19         18 Buddy Rice (USA)       Panther Racing       Dallara-Honda       -1 lap       16         19 VILSON       224.483mph       224.483mph       224.483mph       24       Simp Day, May 22.       *Servia finished fifth but was penalised         19 VILSON       224.483mph       224.433mph       21 Back Lloyd (GB)       Dale Coyne Racing       Dallara-Honda       -2 laps       31         224.437mph       224.433mph       224.433mph       224.433mph       224.433mph       224.433mph       24 John Andretti (USA)       Andretti Autosport       Dallara-Honda       -3 laps       32         224.437mph       224.433mph       224.433mph       224.433mph       224.433mph       -7 laps       33         225 MINECK       23 BENECK       24 Mantter Reay (USA)       Andretti Autosport       Dallara-Honda       -3 laps				12	Dario Franchitti (GB)	Chip Ganassi Racing	Dallara-Honda	+56.4167s			
223.720mln       223.720mln       223.720mln       223.720mln       14       Will Power (AUS)       Team Penske       Dallara-Honda       -1 lap       10         16 C TWEKS       17 J ANDRETTI       19 VIISON       224.981mph       224.732mph       11       Vitor Meira (BR)       A J Foyt Enterprises       Dallara-Honda       -1 lap       11       consoled by arun of four consoled				13	Charlie Kimball (USA)	Chip Ganassi Racing	Dallara-Honda	-1 lap	28		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
IGC "NEWEST 225.210mph224.32mph15Vitor Meira (BR)AJ Foyt EnterprisesDallara-Honda-1 lap1116Justin Wilson (GB)Dreyer & Reinbold RacingDallara-Honda-1 lap1917Helio Castroneves (BR)Team PenskeDallara-Honda-1 lap1918Buddy Rice (USA)Panther RacingDallara-Honda-2 laps719Alex Lloyd (GB)Dale Coyne RacingDallara-Honda-2 laps30224.433mph224.433mph21 scheckrer19Alex Lloyd (GB)Dale Coyne RacingDallara-Honda-2 laps30224.417mph224.433mph22 Structer22John Andretti (USA)Andretti AutosportDallara-Honda-3 laps32224.417mph224.433mph22 Risper22John Andretti (USA)And Feetra LingDallara-Honda-3 laps3324Davey Hamilton (USA)Dreyer & Reinbold RacingDallara-Honda-3 laps3324Davey Hamilton (USA)Dreyer & Reinbold RacingDallara-Honda-7 laps1525 PATRICK26 REISSDE27 NamerTT25Paul Tracy (CDN)Dreyer & Reinbold RacingDallara-Honda-7 laps24224.439mph224.638mph224.638mph224.638mph224.638mph224.938mph224.938mph224.938mph224.938mph25PATRICK26 REISSDE27 NamerTT25Paul Tracy (CDN)Dreyer & Reinbold RacingDallara-Honda-7 laps16224.439mph	225.572mph	225.285mph	225.250mph	14	Will Power (AUS)	Team Penske	Dallara-Honda	-1 lap	5		n of four
225.216mph224.981mph224.732mph17Helio Castroneves (BR)Team PenskeDallara-Honda-1 lap1619MILSON20MARKO21SCRECKTER19Alex Lloyd (GB)Dale Coyne RacingDallara-Honda-2 laps3019MILSON224.433mph224.433mph224.433mph224.433mph20Pippa Mann (GB)Conquest RacingDallara-Honda-2 laps30224.417mph224.433mph22John Andretti (USA)Andretti AutosportDallara-Honda-3 laps3122John Andretti (USA)Andretti AutosportDallara-Honda-3 laps3324Davey Hamilton (USA)Dreyer & Reinbold RacingDallara-Honda-7 laps1525PAIRCY224.638mph224.638mph224.638mph22John Andretti (USA)Andretti Autosport24.4.17mph224.438mph224.638mph24Dalvara-Honda-7 laps1525PAIRCY23Ryan Hunter-Reay (USA)AJ Foyt EnterprisesDallara-Honda-7 laps1525Paulton (USA)Dreyer & Reinbold RacingDallara-Honda157 laps-accident426KURBALL27Ryan Briscoe (AUS)Team PenskeDallara-Honda167 laps-accident2628KURBALL224.438mph223.957mph23Alex Tagliani (CDN)Sam Schmidt MotorsportsDallara-Honda147 laps-accident1321MANN32EA Viseto (CH)Newman/HABAL LettermanDa				15	Vitor Meira (BR)	AJ Foyt Enterprises	Dallara-Honda	-1 lap	11		
17Netto Cast DifferenceDataData-1 tap1018Buddy Rice (USA)Panther RacingData-Honda-2 taps719Altex Lloyd (GB)Date Coyne RacingDatara-Honda-2 taps30224.483mph224.433mph224.433mph224.433mph224.433mph224.433mph224.433mph224.511mph224.433mph224.433mph224.511mph0Pippa Mann (GB)Conquest RacingDatara-Honda-3 taps3122 KAMAAN23 STLVESTRO24 TRACY22John Andretti (USA)Andretti AutosportDatlara-Honda-3 taps3322 KAMAAN224.439mph224.99mph224.99mph224.99mph224.99mph224.99mph23Nametri (USA)Nadretti AutosportDatlara-Honda-3 taps3325 PATRICK26 BRISCOE27 MANDETTI25 Paul Tracy (CDN)Dreyer & Reinbold RacingDatara-Honda-7 taps15224.409mph224.63mph224.63mph224.63mph223.95mph23Sam Schnidt MotorsportsDatara-Honda157 taps-accident425 PATRICK224.433mph223.95mph23Alex Tagtiani (CDN)Sam Schnidt MotorsportsDatara-Honda147 taps-accident124.499mph224.433mph223.95mph23 heward (GB)Sam Schnidt MotorsportsDatara-Honda147 taps-accident124.499mph224.433mph223.95mph23 heward (GB)Sam Schnidt MataragDatara-Honda147 taps-accident124.499mph224				16	Justin Wilson (GB)	Dreyer & Reinbold Racing	Dallara-Honda	-1 lap	19		
10 <td>225.216mph</td> <td>224.981mph</td> <td>224.732mph</td> <td>17</td> <td>Helio Castroneves (BR)</td> <td>Team Penske</td> <td>Dallara-Honda</td> <td>-1 lap</td> <td>16</td> <td></td> <td></td>	225.216mph	224.981mph	224.732mph	17	Helio Castroneves (BR)	Team Penske	Dallara-Honda	-1 lap	16		
19       ALEX LEGY (BB)       20       ALEX LEGY (BB)       Date (BC)				18	Buddy Rice (USA)	Panther Racing	Dallara-Honda	-2 laps	7		
20       Pippa Mann (LB3)       Conquest Racing       Dallara-Honda       -2 taps       31         21       Ana Beatriz (BR)       Dreyer & Reinbold Racing       Dallara-Honda       -3 laps       32         22       ZAMAAN       23 SILVESTRO       24 TRACY       23 John Andretti (USA)       Andretti Autosport       Dallara-Honda       -3 laps       32         22       John Andretti (USA)       Andretti Autosport       Dallara-Honda       -3 laps       33         24       Davey Hamilton (USA)       Dreyer & Reinbold Racing       Dallara-Honda       -7 laps       15         25       PATRICK       26 KINGAU       Z24.630mph       224.630mph       224.630mph       224.630mph       224         24       Davey Hamilton (USA)       Dreyer & Reinbold Racing       Dallara-Honda       -7 laps       15         25       Paul Tracy (CDN)       Dreyer & Reinbold Racing       Dallara-Honda       157 laps-accident       4         27       Ryan Briscoe (AUS)       Team Penske       Dallara-Honda       157 laps-accident       1         224.499mph       224.499mph       230       Alex Tagliani (CDN)       San Schmidt Motorsports       Dallara-Honda       197 laps-accident       1         24       Alex Tagliani (CDN)       Sa	19 WILSON			19	Alex Lloyd (GB)	Dale Coyne Racing	Dallara-Honda	-2 laps	30		
22 KANAAN 224.417mph23 SILVESTRO 24 TACY 224.392mph24 FACY 224.393mph21Ana Beatríz (DR)Dreyer & Reinbold RacingDallara-Honda-3 laps3222John Andretti (USA)Andretti AutosportDallara-Honda-3 laps1723Ryan Hunter-Reay (USA)AJ Foyt EnterprisesDallara-Honda-3 laps3324Davey Hamilton (USA)Dreyer & Reinbold RacingDallara-Honda-7 laps1525PARITICK26 BRISCOF27 NAMBETTI 224.638mph22.4200Dreyer & Reinbold RacingDallara-Honda-25 laps2425Paul Tracy (CDN)Dreyer & Reinbold RacingDallara-Honda157 laps-accident426Townsend Bell (USA)Sam Schmidt MotorsportsDallara-Honda157 laps-accident2628ALEX Tagliani (CDN)Sam Schmidt MotorsportsDallara-Honda147 laps-accident1224.499mph224.930mph223.957mph23.957mph23.957mph23.940mard (CB)Sam Schmidt/Rahal Letterman31NNM22 EKTRIZZ33.07mph224.61mph23.957mph23.957mph23.957mph23.957mph31NNM22 EKTRIZZ33.07mph224.491mph224.491mph224.491mph224.491mph224.491mph31Simona de Silvestro (CH)HVW RacingDallara-Honda27 laps-accident1831Simona de Silvestro (CH)HVW RacingDallara-Honda27 laps-accident1831Simona de Silvestro (CH)HVW Racing <td< td=""><td>224.511mph</td><td>224.483mph</td><td>224.433mph</td><td>20</td><td>Pippa Mann (GB)</td><td>Conquest Racing</td><td>Dallara-Honda</td><td>-2 laps</td><td>31</td><td></td><td>luatineu by</td></td<>	224.511mph	224.483mph	224.433mph	20	Pippa Mann (GB)	Conquest Racing	Dallara-Honda	-2 laps	31		luatineu by
224.417mph       224.393mph       224.393mph       224.393mph       224.393mph       224.393mph       224.393mph       224.393mph       224.393mph       223.873mph       224.393mph       224.393mph       224.393mph       223.93mph       223.93mph       223.93mph       223.93mph       223.93mph       223.93mph       223.93mph       223.93mph       223.93mph       224.393mph       223.95mph       224.393mph       223.95mph       223.95mph       223.95mph       223.95mph       223.95mph       223.95mph       223.95mph       223.95mph       223.95mph       224.491mph       224.491mph       224.491mph       224.491mph       224.491mph       224.49				21	Ana Beatriz (BR)	Dreyer & Reinbold Racing	Dallara-Honda	-3 laps	32	brunojunquena(bh).	
25 PATRICK       26 BRISCOE       27 NAMMETTI       224.969mph       224.060mph       224.00mph	22 KANAAN	23 SILVESTRO	24 TRACY	22	John Andretti (USA)	Andretti Autosport	Dallara-Honda	-3 laps	17		
25 PATRICK 224.663mph       27 NANDRETTI 224.663mph       25 Paul Tracy (CDN)       Dreyer & Reinbold Racing       Dallara-Honda       -25 laps       24         24.463mph       224.63mph       224.63mph       224.63mph       224.63mph       26       Townsend Bell (USA)       Sam Schmidt Motorsports       Dallara-Honda       157 laps-accident       4         27 Ryan Briscoe (AUS)       Team Penske       Dallara-Honda       157 laps-accident       26         28 KTHBALL       29 FANAL       30 LLOYD       Sam Schmidt Motorsports       Dallara-Honda       147 laps-accident       1         224.499mph       223.957mph       223.957mph       23 Hward (GB)       Sam Schmidt/Rahal Letterman       Dallara-Honda       60 laps-wheel/accident       20         30 Jay Howard (GB)       Sam Schmidt/Rahal Letterman       Dallara-Honda       44 laps-handling       23         31 KNMN       32 EARTRIZ       33 H-BEAY       31 Simona de Silvestro (CH)       HVM Racing       Dallara-Honda       27 laps-accident       18         31 KNMN       32 EJ Viso (YV)       KV Racing Technology-Lotus       Dallara-Honda       27 laps-accident       18	224.417mph	224.392mph	224.939mph	23	Ryan Hunter-Reay (USA)	AJ Foyt Enterprises	Dallara-Honda	-3 laps	33		
224.46Jmph       20.46Jmph       224.63Mmph       224.62Mmph       224.62Mmph <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>24</td> <td>Davey Hamilton (USA)</td> <td>Dreyer &amp; Reinbold Racing</td> <td>Dallara-Honda</td> <td>-7 laps</td> <td>15</td> <td></td> <td></td>				24	Davey Hamilton (USA)	Dreyer & Reinbold Racing	Dallara-Honda	-7 laps	15		
224.661mph       224.628mph       224.628mph       226       Townsend Bell (USA)       Sam Schmidt Motorsports       Dallara-Honda       157 laps-accident       4         28 KTHBALT       29 RAMAL       230 LLOVD       230 Schmidt (CDN)       Sam Schmidt Motorsports       Dallara-Honda       157 laps-accident       26         28 KTHBALT       29 RAMAL       230 Schmidt (CDN)       Sam Schmidt Motorsports       Dallara-Honda       147 laps-accident       1         224.499mph       223.957mph       223.957mph       223.957mph       Sam Schmidt/Rahal Letterman       Dallara-Honda       60 laps-wheel/accident       10         30       Jay Howard (CB)       Sam Schmidt/Rahal Letterman       Dallara-Honda       44 laps-handling       23         31< NNMN	25 PATRICK	26 BRTSCOF	27 M ANDRETTT	25	Paul Tracy (CDN)	Dreyer & Reinbold Racing	Dallara-Honda	-25 laps	24		
28 KTHBALL 224.499mph30 LLOYD 223.957mph28 Alex Tagliani (CDN) 29 James Hinchcliffe (CDN)Sam Schmidt Motorsports Newman/Haas RacingDallara-Honda147 laps-accident1 1 147 laps-accident1 				26	Townsend Bell (USA)	Sam Schmidt Motorsports	Dallara-Honda	157 laps-accident	4		
224.499mph       32 EATREL       23 MANUL       32 CLOSTmph       29 James Hinchcliffe (CDN)       Newman/Haas Racing       Dallara-Honda       99 laps-accident       13         30 Jay Howard (GB)       Sam Schmidt/Rahal Letterman       Dallara-Honda       60 laps-wheel/accident       20         31 NANN       32 EEATRIZ       33 H-REAY       31 Simona de Silvestro (CH)       HVM Racing       Dallara-Honda       27 laps-accident       18         32 LSJ Ng/mph       223.879mph       224.691mph       32 EJ Viso (YV)       KV Racing Technology-Lotus       Dallara-Honda       27 laps-accident       18				27	Ryan Briscoe (AUS)	Team Penske	Dallara-Honda	157 laps-accident	26		
224.499mph       223.957mph       29       James Hinchcliffe (CDN)       Newman/Haas Racing       Dallara-Honda       99 laps-accident       13         30       Jay Howard (GB)       Sam Schmidt/Rahal Letterman       Dallara-Honda       60 laps-wheel/accident       20         31       Simona de Silvestro (CH)       HVM Racing       Dallara-Honda       44 laps-handling       23         32       EJ Viso (YV)       KV Racing Technology-Lotus       Dallara-Honda       27 laps-accident       18			20 11 070	28	Alex Tagliani (CDN)	Sam Schmidt Motorsports	Dallara-Honda	147 laps-accident	1		
30       Jay Howard (GB)       Sam Schmidt/Rahal Letterman       Dallara-Honda       60 laps-wheel/accident       20         31       NANN       32 BEATRIZ       33 H-REAV       31       Simona de Silvestro (CH)       HVM Racing       Dallara-Honda       44 laps-handling       23         223.935mph       224.691mph       32       EJ Viso (YV)       KV Racing Technology-Lotus       Dallara-Honda       27 laps-accident       18       June 11				29	James Hinchcliffe (CDN)	Newman/Haas Racing	Dallara-Honda	99 laps-accident	13		
32 BEAN KUZ 33 H-HEAR 223.936mph 223.879mph 223.879mph 224.691mph 32 EJ Viso (YV) KV Racing Technology-Lotus Dallara-Honda 27 laps-accident 18 June 11				30	Jay Howard (GB)	Sam Schmidt/Rahal Letterman	Dallara-Honda	60 laps-wheel/accident	20		
32 Pailara - Januara - Sanatara - Sanatar	21 MANN	22 DEATD77		31	Simona de Silvestro (CH)	HVM Racing	Dallara-Honda	44 laps-handling	23	Texas Motor Spe	edway,
33 Takuma Sato (J) KV Racing Technology-Lotus Dallara-Honda 20 laps-accident 10				32	EJ Viso (YV)	KV Racing Technology-Lotus	Dallara-Honda		18	Juno 11	
				33	Takuma Sato (J)	0 0/	Dallara-Honda				







RALLY ARGENTINA Villa Carlos Paz

**ROUND** 6/13

WINNER Sebastien Loeb 4h03m56.9s

#### RACE RATING

\*\*\*\*\* Another spellbinding WRC round. And another Loeb win

#### DRIVERS' STANDINGS

126pts Loeb Hirvonen 113pts Ogier 96pts

POWERSTAGE WINNER Petter Solberg

#### MILESTONES

• Loeb's sixth Rally Argentina win · Solberg's 400th WRC stage win

DAVID EVANS reports

#### SEBASTIEN LOEB SWITCHED

off the 'stage' button at the end of almost 36 minutes of flat-out driving last Sunday morning. The car relaxed. He couldn't. His eyes remained wider than ever. He thought he'd seen and heard it all. And now this. "He rolled?" asked Loeb incredulously of his Citroen colleague Sebastien Ogier at the end of the Ascochinga test.

The younger of the two Frenchmen had appeared to hold the event in the palm of his hand. A brilliant drive through day two - on roads he'd never seen before allied to a compression strut failure for Ford's Jari-Matti Latvala and a minute penalty for Loeb had left Ogier out front. Loeb had pushed, but not really expected much. The win, he assured everybody, was

60 autosport.com June 2 2011

impossible. And now this. For the second rally out of three, the result went down to an unbelievable powerstage - and this time a Loeb win.

#### LEG ONE (99.08 miles) SUNNY - AMBIENT TEMPERATURE RANGE ON STAGES: 1-25 CELSIUS

Another asphalt stretch of World Rally Championship competition and, once again, one man stands head and shoulders above the rest of the field. Arriving at the end of the test, the smell of hot rubber and boiling brakes permeate the control as the marshal writes a time 10 seconds faster than any other on the board.

Latvala puffs his cheeks and wipes his brow with the back of his glove. He's done a good job. He's done a great job.

Ten seconds.

For the first time in a long time, Loeb was beaten on asphalt last Friday, even if it was in the most unusual of circumstances: this was the end of the fourth stage of Rally Argentina, a stage that started on gravel and ended on super-fast, circuit-spec Tarmac. The inclusion of mixed stages in Argentina wasn't to everyone's liking, but on Friday afternoon Latvala didn't have a bad word to say about them.

How did he win that?

penalty on day one. Then, one by one, somehow

Multiple champion Sebastien Loeb copped a

his major rivals each threw victory away

Loeb had been fastest through Thursday night's spectator stage on the outskirts of Villa Carlos Paz, but when the event got down to the serious business in the shadow of the Andes mountains the next day, it was all about a Finn in a Ford. The 26-yearold continued the blistering



form he started one Saturday three weeks ago in Sardinia and, as on the Italian island, nobody could touch him in South America.

By lunchtime service, Latvala was 12.3 seconds up on everybody, but it was his effort through El Condor and the final asphalt stretch - that stunned the

service park. After all, taking 10 seconds out of the rest of the field is pretty much unheard of in the sport's modern era.

EURODATACAR

"I was surprised when I saw the time," said Latvala, almost bashful. As with everything he does, this was planned. Well planned. "I decided to lower the

PICS:

F





and flat in sixth gear. It worked. Thankfully." What of Loeb? The

Frenchman was sweeping the road on the opening day, and he admitted his position wasn't as bad as it might have been. The softer, sandier stages didn't clean as much as hoped. But it was that asphalt section that really got his goat.

"Terrible," shouted Loeb at the end of SS4. "It was terrible! The car was undriveable in there. It was stupid to do this. We were sliding in sixth gear with no grip from the tyre. This is not a nice feeling."

Despite his unease, he was still only 18s down on Latvala when he arrived at the regroup in Villa Carlos Paz. Minutes later and he was 1m18s down. He checked into the control early and was clobbered by a one-minute penalty. Was it his or co-driver Daniel Elena's fault?

"He should have stopped me [going into the control], and I should have stopped," said Loeb, the consummate team player.

Asked if he had lowered the car ahead of the final stage, following Latvala's now well-publicised lead from the morning, Loeb replied: "No. You have to get out, work on the car, take the wheel off and then lower it that way. It's quite hard work - and I'm quite lazy."

The champion's sense of humour had returned by the end of the day.

Argentina virgin Mads Ostberg was one place behind Loeb in sixth, despite his Fiesta's rear diff losing pressure through the day. Matthew Wilson was

half a minute behind the Norwegian. He too was no fan of the twisty stages, Mina Clavero in particular, but the Englishman relished the more open roads Saturday would bring.

#### POSITIONS AFTER DAY ONE

1 LATVALA/ANTTILA	1h48m59.7s
2 SOLBERG/PATTERSON	+18.2s
3 OGIER/INGRASSIA	+28.8s
	. 40 E-
4 HIRVONEN/LEHTINEN	+43.5s
5 LOEB/ELENA	+1m30.3s
J LUED/ELENA	+100.38
6 OSTBERG/ANDERSSON	+2m55.2s
O OSTDEIKU/ ANDEKSSON	· 2111JJ • 25

#### LEG TWO (99.21 miles) SUNNY - AMBIENT TEMPERATURE RANGE ON STAGES: 3-21 CELSIUS

Latvala's voice at the end of the opening stage on Saturday morning said it all. It was monotone. Deadly serious. He'd come close; he'd been a whisker off the wall.

"I was this far away," said Latvala, holding thumb and forefinger an inch apart. "My pace note was maybe a little bit optimistic... I knew I had gone in too quick, but I just managed to catch the rear before it hit the wall. It was close."

Ogier was fastest through the opener and past Solberg for second. The Norwegian was frustrated and flustered in equal measure.

He'd been unable to find the tyre gauge at the start of the stage, leaving him to take a guess at the right pressures. He'd lowered his DS<sub>3</sub> in preparation for the asphalt section at the end, but he paid for that decision on the second corner, where he spun the Citroen.

"Not a good start," said Solberg. "Not good."

Solberg wasn't the only troubled DS3 runner **>** 

car by 20mm," he said. "I thought we would be able Citroen spent most of

to avoid the bigger rocks to make sure they didn't crash out on the bottom of the car and I knew it would work better on the asphalt. And it did."

And then some. Ford team principal Malcolm Wilson was wide-eyed as he relayed the numbers from the end of the stage. For the final 3.8 miles (downhill on shot and utterly unsuitable tyres), Latvala had averaged 120mph. "It's only geared for 125mph," said Wilson with a smile and shake of the head.

Petter Solberg was almost as happy in second place. He was the only one of the leading drivers who hadn't tested Michelin's soft tyre on asphalt, but the Norwegian's experience

came to the fore and his the day in a trouble-free second place.

Connecting F

"I didn't know how much I could push on the tyre," he said, 18.2s down on the leader. "I could probably have gone harder, but I had no idea how it would respond."

Ogier trailed Solberg through the opening day, having pushed his rightrear Michelin over the limit at the end of Condor. One sixth-gear slide too many shredded the cover three miles from the end of the stage. Beyond that problem, Ogier was happy to get through the opening day's twisty stages, which he didn't like. Despite never having competed on the southerly stages before, he admitted the wider and quicker day-two roads

'Did you say I copped a penalty, or 'copter penalty?'

much more to him. Ford's Mikko Hirvonen was fourth, having dropped

around Santa Rosa appealed

20 seconds on the day's final stage, arriving at the start of El Condor 2 with his tyres already cooked. "I knew it wasn't going to be good in there..." It wasn't. He lost 15 seconds.

Hirvonen's day might not have gone to plan, but he did win the award for the most entertaining story from the day's actionpacked asphalt sections.

"There was one section on the Tarmac," he said. "We had a cut in one corner in the notes, with the car completely off the road. In the recce, there had been lots of traffic, so we hadn't been able to check the cut. The first time we did it we were committed

June 2 2011 autosport.com 61





#### STAGE TIMES

SS1 SUPERSPECIAL CARLOS PAZ 1 (1.87 MILES) Fastest: Loeb 2m25.9s Leader: Loeb

SS2 EL MIRADOR-SAN LORENZO 1 (11.32 MILES) Fastest: Latvala 10m27.0s Leader: Latvala

SS3 MINA CLAVERO-GIULIO CESARE 1 (14.08 MILES) Fastest: Latvala 19m42.5s Leader: Latvala

SS4 EL CONDOR-CUESTA BLANCA 1 (23.19 MILES) Fastest: Latvala 23m18.9s Leader: Latvala

SS5 EL MIRADOR-SAN LORENZO 2 (11.32 MILES) Fastest: Latvala 10m19.0s Leader: Latvala

SS6 MINA CLAVERO-GIULIO CESARE 2 C14.08 MILES) Fastest: Solberg 19m21.7s Leader: Latvala

SS7 EL CONDOR-CUESTA BLANCA 2 (23.19 MILES) Fastest: Loeb 23m19.4s Leader: Latvala

SS8 LAS JARILLAS-FALDA DEL CARMEN 1 (13.40 MILES) Fastest: Ogier 12m21.3s Leader: Latvala

SS9 LAS BAJADAS-VILLA DEL DIQUE 1 (10.29 MILES) Fastest: Loeb 9m04.1s Leader: Latvala

SS10 AMBOY-SANTA MONICA 1 (12.63 MILES) Fastest: Loeb 10m36.0s Leader: Latvala

62 autosport.com June 2 2011

SS11 SANTA ROSA-SAN AUGUSTIN 1 (13.27 MILES) Fastest: Loeb 13m06.2s Leader: Latvala

SS12 LAS JARILLAS-FALDA DEL CARMEN 2 (13.40 MILES) Fastest: Ogier 12m21.6s Leader: Latvala

SS13 LAS BAJADAS-VILLA DEL DIQUE 2 (10.29 MILES) Fastest: Ogier 9m00.7s Leader: Ogier

SS14 AMBOY-SANTA MONICA 2 (12.63 MILES) Fastest: Loeb 10m32.7s Leader: Ogier

SS15 SANTA ROSA-SAN AUGUSTIN 2 (13.27 MILES) Fastest: Loeb 12m59.3s Leader: Ogier

SS16 ASCOCHINGA-AGUA DE ORO (29.95 MILES) Fastest: Loeb 35m53.7s Leader: Ogier

#### SS17 CABALANGO-VILLA GARCIA 1 (2.42 NILES) Fastest: Latvala 2m22.2s Leader: Ogier

SS18 SUPERSPECIAL CARLOS PAZ 2 (1.87 MILES) Fastest: Solberg 2m25.5s Leader: Ogier

SS19 CABALANGO-VILLA GARCIA 2 (2.42 MILES) Fastest: Solberg 2m20.1s Leader: Loeb  in Las Jarillas, for Loeb's brow was furrowed at the end of the test.

"I took some used tyres," said Loeb. "I thought this would help me. I expected to lose time on the gravel section, but then I lost on the Tarmac as well – I didn't expect the road to be so dirty."

Loeb took his frustrations out on the next three stages and won them all convincingly, arriving back in service 24s closer to Hirvonen. Still more than a minute off the lead, Loeb was well aware that this one looked to be beyond even his massive talents.

It wasn't beyond Ogier, however. Having sped up his pace notes through the morning, he put them to good use through the afternoon. Was he looking forwards or backwards? Was he threatened by Solberg in third or locked on to Latvala in first? "Well," he said with a

smile. "I started the day 10 seconds behind Solberg and now I'm three ahead of him."

Ogier repeated his fastest time on Las Jarillas second time around to go into the second stage of the loop just 10.6s off the front. In the final section of the Las Bajadas test, the event turned. And it turned firmly in favour of the Frenchman in SS13.

Right about the time Pedro buried Barcelona's first goal against Ford team principal Malcolm Wilson's beloved Manchester United, the front-left wheel on the event's fastest Ford slapped back into the wheel arch. Latvala's lead looked vulnerable. Like United, 90 minutes later, it was all over.

Latvala said: "Four kilometres from the end of the stage I noticed that, under braking, the car was pulling massively to the right, but it was OK in the corners and under acceleration. I had to back off to get to the end of the stage and, when we jacked the car up after the stage I noticed a link was broken, which is why the wheel was moving."

By that point Latvala had lost the lead: he was 11.2s down on Ogier and four up on Solberg. Determined not to give up, Latvala lashed together a repair with ratchet straps. But he stopped a couple of miles into the next stage.

Ogier calmly kept the pressure on to try and put more distance between himself and Solberg; he increased that gap to 21s before the day's final stage.

But, coming out of the stage, that advantage had more than doubled as Rally Argentina dealt its second harsh hand in three stages, this time robbing Solberg of his powersteering just a mile into the final test. He dropped to fourth. Utterly distraught, he greeted the radio crew at the end of the stage with a flurry of swear words and was barely able to expand on that explanation when he returned to service

a couple of hours later. Those problems raised the intensity of the battles further down the field. Hirvonen had started the day defending fourth from Loeb and ended it in second place with a buffer of just four seconds to the hard-charging champion.

Loeb admitted he was reasonably confident, having consistently taken time out of his rival – but he added the caveat of anything being possible in the 30-mile Ascochinga they would wake up to tomorrow morning.

Ostberg was an impressive and untroubled fifth after day two, while a puncture on Wilson's Ford allowed Federico Villagra past for sixth. The locals loved their hero's rise through the ranks, but Cumbria's quickest wasn't quite so chuffed.

#### POSITIONS AFTER DAY TWO

1 OGIER/INGRASSIA	3h2Om05.8s
2 HIRVONEN/LEHTINEN	+43.7s
3 LOEB/ELENA	+47.7s
4 SOLBERG/PATTERSON	+1m16.2s
5 OSTBERG/ANDERSSON	+4m55.9s
6 VILLAGRA/PEREZ COMPANC	+5m52.9s

#### LEG THREE (36.68 miles) OVERCAST - AMBIENT TEMPERATURE RANGE ON STAGES: 1-12 CELSIUS

Just when it looked as though Ascochinga had lost its sting, Ogier rolled close to the end of the test. Such was the speed of his roll that he still set fifth quickest time, dropping just 26.2s to Loeb's scratch time. That meant the #2 DS3



was still out front, but the gap was down to 21.5s.

The main concern on the stop line of the Sunday morning opener was what Ogier left behind when he drove away. A pool of oil had gathered where the Citroen had sat. Where had it come from and how much damage had it done?

"I cut the corner too much and rolled," was the succinct explanation. "Now I have to go."

He went, soon to discover the source of the fluid beneath his car was a powersteering pipe. There might only be seven miles and three stages left in this event, but the leader would be doing them without any assistance at the wheel. In the first run through Cabalango, he dropped eight seconds, then 10 more in the superspecial.

"It's impossible," he said before the final stage.

Having started the day third, Loeb eased his way past Hirvonen for second in Ascochinga, but the Ford man remained engaged in what was turning out to be a scrap for an unlikely win.

Hirvonen had held Loeb through the fog of the first half of the long stage, but as Loeb found his rhythm and

- by his own admission woke up, he took the odd tenth here and there. In 30 miles those tenths add up and Loeb was in the clear.

And now, smelling the blood of his team-mate, Loeb hunted him down. With one stage remaining, Ogier was 3.3s ahead of Loeb and 5.7s ahead of Hirvonen.

\_\_\_\_\_

But Ogier was a sitting duck. You had to feel for him as he wrestled the Citroen through the last couple of miles of the event.

"It was my mistake," he said. "I had 'cut' in the notes and I shouldn't."

Loeb could scarcely believe it, and Hirvonen's co-driver Jarmo Lehtinen summed up by saying: "It's Christmas."

The goodwill stretched to fourth, with Solberg winning the superspecial and enjoying the opportunity to celebrate on a WRC round.

Citroen's service park was a place of mixed emotions at the end of the event. Win or lose, nobody could deny Argentina had turned out another classic World Rally show. 38

> ONSHIP TABLE VFR astienloeb

113

96

74

61

48

28

20

18

10

207

174

75

**PWRC Kiwi wins by Paddon** around to the finish

REPORT

WRC ARGENTINA

Hayden Paddon's plan for Rally Argentina was in ruins last Friday night. He was never supposed to be leading by seven minutes at the end of day one - that was the plan for day two. The New Zealander turned in another super-cool and consistent drive to collect his second PWRC win in as many starts.

Paddon wasn't the fastest through the opening day of the event, but he was in the ballpark. At the end of day one's agonisingly twisty roads, that ballpark was a lonely place to be - with only Paddon's Subaru in it. His car wasn't without its problems either: the PWRC leader reckoned he was only getting about 70 per cent of the power from it. The crew spent much of the event scratching their heads, changing all manner of electrical bits and pieces on the Impreza in an effort to put the full beans at Paddon's disposal.

In the end, it didn't matter. With eight minutes to play with, Paddon could take his time and bring the car home without any problems.

Behind him, it was a story of the drivers fighting back from day-one problems. Patrik Flodin arrived in Argentina desperate for a result to get his season back

on track and he delivered early on, leading the PWRC in his Subaru. Unfortunately for the Swede, his Impreza refused to fire up after the refuel. forcing him out of day one.

Mitsubishi driver Michal Kosciuszko was right at the sharp end of the leaderboard with Flodin on Friday, but he too failed to see final service at the end of day one. Kosciuszko suffered broken steering in SS7. with fellow Lancer driver Martin Semerad having done the same thing three stages earlier. It was little wonder that Paddon's policy of adopting his grandmother Ethel's driving style had paid off so handsomely.

All of the crews who had superallied returned for day two, with Flodin and Kosciuszko providing an entertaining battle through Saturday. The Polish driver held the upper hand going into the final day, but his hopes of the runner-up spot disappeared when he had to stop and fix another broken steering arm on Sunday's longest stage of the event.

Flodin moved into second with Dmitry Tagirov a distant third. Nicolas Fuchs was fourth. Raul Orlandini was fifth, just ahead of Semerad, who slipped to second in the championship race.

Paddon won by

driving like granny

Rally Argentina, May 26-29, round 6 of 13

19 SPECIAL STAGES, 234.982 MILES						MPIUNSHIP TABLE
POS	NO	DRIVER/NAVIGATOR	CAR	TIME	POS	DRIVER
1	1	Sebastien Loeb/Daniel Elena	Citroen DS3 WRC	4h03m56.9s	1	Sebastien Loeb
2	3	Mikko Hirvonen/Jarmo Lehtinen	Ford Fiesta RS WRC	+2.4s	2	Mikko Hirvonen
3	2	Sebastien Ogier/Julien Ingrassia	Citroen DS3 WRC	+7.3s	3	Sebastien Ogier
4	11	Petter Solberg/Chris Patterson	Citroen DS3 WRC	+32.6s	4	Jari-Matti Latvala
5	6	Mads Ostberg/Jonas Andersson	Ford Fiesta RS WRC	+5m16.8s	5	Petter Solberg
6	7	Federico Villagra/Jorge Perez Companc	Ford Fiesta RS WRC	+6m48.5s	6	Mads Ostberg
7	4	Jari-Matti Latvala/Miikka Anttila	Ford Fiesta RS WRC	+11m34.5s	7	Matthew Wilson
8	5	Matthew Wilson/Scott Martin	Ford Fiesta RS WRC	+13m32.7s	8	Federico Villagra
9	38	Hayden Paddon/John Kennard	Subaru Impreza	+25m43.8s	9	Kimi Raikkonen
10	21	Patrik Flodin/Maria Andersson	Subaru Impreza	+33m34.1s	10	Henning Solberg
OTHERS				MANU	FACTURERS' POINTS	
18	43	Ken Block/Alex Gelsomino	Ford Fiesta RS WRC	+53m19.9s	1	Citroen Total WRT
R	12	Daniel Oliveira/Carlos Magalhaes	Mini John Cooper WRC	SS8-crash	2	Ford Abu Dhabi WRT
					3	Stobart Ford

CLASS WINNERS WRC: Loeb/Elena: PWRC: Paddon/Kennard; Starters / finishers: 60/27: Leaders: SS1 Loeh: SS2-12 Latvala: SS13-18 Ogier; SS19 Loeb

RALLY SUMMARY The route for Argentina's return to the WRC after a season on the sidelines remained similar, with the exception of the return of a Carlos Paz superspecial, a chunk of asphalt at the end of El Condor and the start of Las Jarillas and the extension of Ascochinga to just under 30 miles





ACROPOLIS RALLY OF GREECE Live on ESPN from 16 - 19 June UPGRADE NOW · CALL 0844 324 0959 · ESPN.CO.UK/TV

June 2 2011 autosport.com 63

#### MAUTOSPORT

# FREASTON MARTIN RACING GULF T-SHIRT WHEN YOU SUBSCRIBE TO AUTOSPORT



Subscribeonlineat:

www.themagazineshop.com/ASPO/M0611P

Or call our hotline and quote offer code MO611P:

**08456 777 817** Offer closes July 7.2011. Please have your bank details ready

the magazineshop.com

ASTON MARTIN

# **JUST £3.30 £2.61 PER ISSUE**



# **GREAT REASONS TO SUBSCRIBE:**

## FREE Aston Martin Racing Gulf T-shirt

- Save 21% on the cover price
- Spread the cost just £33.95 every 13 issues with easy direct debit instalments
- FREEP&P every issue direct to your door

PLUS - all AUTOSPORT subscribers get a FREE Digital Edition subscription AND unlimited access to AUTOSPORT.com(worth£158)

I would like to subscribe						
to AUTOSPORT and pay just £33.95 every 13 issues.						
Please send me my FREE Aston						
Martin Racing Gulf T-shirt						
Medium       Large       X-large         If no box is ticked large will be sent.						
+ COULT FREE DELIVERY						
YOUR DETAILS - must be completed						
(BLOCK CAPITALS PLEASE) Title: Name:						
Surname: Address:						
Address:						
Postcode: Telephone:						
Mobile: Email:						
DIRECT DEBIT PAYMENT (UK ONLY)						
To the manager, bank name: Address:						
Postcode: Name of account holder(s):						
Bank sort code						
Bank sort code						
Bank sort code						
Bank sort code						
Bank sort code						
Bank sort code						
Bank sort code   Gradient Code   Bank/building society account number  Bank/building society account number  Please pay Haymarket Media Group direct debits from the account detailed on this instruction subject to the standards assured by the direct debit guarantee. I understand that this instruction may remain with Haymarket Media Group and, if so, details will be passed electronically to my bank/building society. Signature(s): Date:  Please return this form to: AUTOSPORT						
Bank sort code   General Code   Bank/building society account number  Bank/building society account number  Please pay Haymarket Media Group direct debits from the account detailed on this instruction subject to the standards assured by the direct debit guarantee. I understand that this instruction may remain with Haymarket Media Group and, if so, details will be passed electronically to my bank/building society. Signature(s): Date:  Please return this form to: AUTOSPORT FREEPOST RSBY-ZLLA-SZZS						
Bank sort code   Gradient Code   Bank/building society account number  Bank/building society account number  Please pay Haymarket Media Group direct debits from the account detailed on this instruction subject to the standards assured by the direct debit guarantee. I understand that this instruction may remain with Haymarket Media Group and, if so, details will be passed electronically to my bank/building society. Signature(s): Date:  Please return this form to: AUTOSPORT						
Bank sort code   General Content of the second seco						

ha

com or by calling 08456 777 800.

any questions as submitting your personal information indicates your consent, for the time being, that we and our partners may contact you about products and services that will be of interest to you via post, phone, email

and SMS. You can opt out at ANY time by emailing datacontroller@haymarket

# **PRODUCT SHOWCASE**





...the one stop **complete Racing Fuel Cell System Shop!** 

Tel: 01908 351700 E: atl@atlltd.com



Developed specifically for motorsport applications the Solid State Battery Isolator from CARTEK is a major advance in the safety and reliability of race vehicles.



Fully electronic with no moving parts makes this system highly resistant to shock, vibration, water and dirt.

Superior to traditional mechanical master switches this pushbutton system provides safe and instant spark-free isolation of the vehicle's battery and engine kill meeting FIA regulations.

This system also offers reduced installation times, shorter cabling and weight saving.



CARTEK AUTOMOTIVE ELECTRO www.CARTEKMOTORSPORT.c



Our ECU's are capable of dealing with the most complex of modern engines without the need to change features such as variable camshafts.



ECU solutions for: Honda S2000 and K20A Ford ST170 and Duratec Toyota 2ZZ BMW Single **BMW Twin VANOS** Audi 1.8T and 5 cylinder Chevrolet LS7.

#### Get the very best from any engine and from only £495.00 + VAI.

DTAfast, 10 Boston Court, Kansas Ave, Salford M50 2GN Tel: +44 (0)161 877 1419 Fax: +44 (0)161 877 7086 Email: office@dtafast.co.uk Website: www.dtafast.co.uk

## A Rain Light



CARTEK now produce the smallest and lightest rain light that meets the latest FiA specification for size, intensity and viewing angle. Future Proof.

56mm x 90mm x 15mm, 145g 9v-16v, 0.2Amps, 200,000mcd

#### ectronic lain Light Switch

The ELECTRONIC RAIN LIGHT SWITCH from *CARTEK* will work with any LED rain light and gives the driver 3 modes of operation *OFF*, *ON* or HAZARD FLASHING.

This device can help prevent rear-end shunts by alerting drivers of a stationary or slow moving car. CARTEK AUTOMOTIVE ELECTRONICS Ltd CARTEKMOTOR



Coventry UK Tel +44 (0)24 7671 2999







NPG-R ENGINE COOLANT 100% STAND ALONE WATERLESS COOLANT A UNIQUE RACE PROVEN RACE WINNING FORMULATION THAT REALLY WORKS. • NPG-R NEVER BOILS OVER • FLIMINATES DETONATION • ELIMINATES PUMP CAVITATION CALL NOW TO FIND OUT HOW NPG ENGINE COOLANT CAN BE USED IN YOUR BACE ENGINE. WE HAVE NPG FOR-MULATIONS FOR RACE, FAST ROAD, ROAD, TURBO DIESEL.

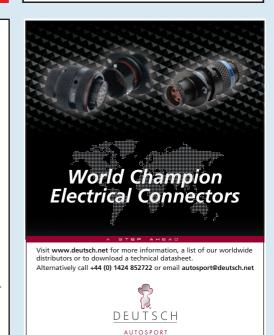
WWW.EVANSCOOLING.NET 01775 630 958 DEEPING ST. NICHOLAS, SPALDING, ENGLAND





2210 Silverstone Technology Park Silverstone Circuit, Northants NN12 8TN www.modeperformance.co.uk steve@modeperformance.co.uk

#### Call 01327 855 999 for more details





# **TRAILERS & TRANSPORTERS**







PRG Trailers | Cheshire | UK | Tel: +44 (0) 1270 812402 Web: www.prgtrailers.co.uk | Email: info@prgtrailers.co.uk



For more information, please email Jennifer: **trailer4sale@hotmail.co.uk** Agent enquiries welcome.

#### Trackside Support Trailer For Sale

## RECENT REFURBISHMENT, INCORPORATING THE FOLLOWING:

- New 80KVA generator with auto 'switch on'.
- New 2000kg full size Hydraulic tail lift.
- New battery pack.
- New hydraulic pump
- 4 off hydraulic support legs.
- Safety handrails to roof.
- 2 off 15m roof mounted masts, compressed air operated.
- 10bar Hydrovane Compressor with storage tank.
- Internal electric crane (250kg capacity).
- Daikin climate control system.

The three internal sections of the trailer can be compartmentalised:

**Office Section:** Seating for 8 pax, with 2 network points per person; Main switch point for network 'in'.

**Centre Section:** Small parts storage area; Main distribution panel; 8 network points.

**Rear Section:** Clean workshop area, with storage for tools; 2 work benches; Airline fittings; 8 network points.

**O.I.R.O.** £80,000 - £100,000 Please note sale does not include tractor unit.

# **TRAILERS & TRANSPORTERS**

# **Uniquely, Brian James.**

Our trailers constantly evolve and improve. Innovating to enhance user experience over successive generations is our way. Perhaps its in the DNA. As a result thousands of Brian James owners enjoy best available quality, reliability and functionality. Just ask one.

## **Motor Shuttle**

A firm favourite for valuable race or classic car transportation. Whether as a part of a commercial operation or private individuals transporting their own race cars Motor Shuttle has an enduring quality and a timeless appeal, offering much more than any other transporter.

Motor Shuttle's capability extends to accommodating the widest, longest and heaviest vehicles.

**GYII RUA** 

A-max range

**TT Tilt-bed range** 

**Motor Shuttle** now with optional Alloy wheels on Tri-Axle models

Race Shuttle RS5

Visit the brand new Brian James Trailers web site at www.brianjames.co.uk for full pricing details of the product range and our extensive national dealer network.

TX 856307

<u>BRIAN JAMES TRAI</u> Tel. 01327 308833 ref. 11/04

Clubman range

www.brianjames.co.uk

# **TRAILERS & TRANSPORTERS**

#### Currently in production. Tri-axle, step frame race transporter

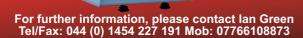


to your requirements

Will carry 4 cars

- Front living area with 2 pod
- Hydrovane compressor
- Honda generator







Unit D16, Backfield Farm Business Park, Wotton Road, Iron Acton, Bristol, BS37 9XD





wheel rack, 14'6"x6'1" £4295 07773069994 01253894268



DGE

#### RS Envoy - £199,995.00

CRIPTION This motorhome has a Hydi up back door for car access, it will carry a Smart car, Toyota, Peugeot or a Caterham, a 9ft slide ou ound sound system with satellite system, TV/ d in front pod, rear bed and outside, flatscre TV in living. 5KW onan generator, hydraillic self levelling system, colour reversing camera, 80litre LPG gas tank, BBQ point, large GH Aw and tracker, granite bathroom floor tiles & centre

JRES 12V Lighting, 240V Lighting, Air Conditioning, Alarm, Awning, CD Player, Centra Heating, Cooker, Double Glazing, External ockers, Fixed Double Bed, Grill, Hand Washbasin, Mains Hookup, Microwave, Oven nd Seating Gro Separate Shower, Sink, TV & TV Aeria



Please contact lain Forsyth on 07971 853 233 or iain@thelarchhouse.co.uk

# **RACE & RALLY CARS**



# **NOW OPEN IN WOODFORD HALSE**



PRESTIGE - CLASSIC AND COMPETITON CAR SHOWROOM

#### **PRESTIGE SELECTION**

Porsche Carrera 4S (November 2006). Metallia h full black leather, tiptronic, satnav, heated electric GO ound, and low mileage. Quite stunning ..... ....£49,950

BMW 530 Touring M Sport ('56' 2007). Silver M Interior. Automatic, Sat Nav, and much, r



f18.950

AUDI A8 QUATTRO 3.0 DIESEL ('05' 2005). Metallic Dark Blue with Grey Leather Interior. Very comprehensive specification including Automatic Climate Control, Satellite Navigation, Television, Heated Seats, and much, much more. In immaculate condition ......f15,950

DODGE MAGNUM ESTATE ('55' 2006). White with Grey Interior. Rare All Wheel Drive. Automatic, 5.7 Hemi Engine. Very, very Comprehensive Specification, Mesh Front Grill, Satellite Navigation and much, much more. 3000 miles only. Left Hand Drive. Absolutely Immaculate £19,950

AUDI A3 2.0 FSI 3 DOOR ('53' 2003). Metallic Grey, 16 inch Alloy Wheels, Electric Windows, Dual Climate Control. In Very Nice Condition .. £6,950

PORSCHE BOXSTER 2.7 ('06' 2006). Metallic Silver with Black Interior. 18 inch Wheels One Local Lady Owner. Quite Superb Throughout.. £18,950

FORD FOCUS C MAX LX ('55' 2005). Metallic Blue with Grey Interior. 

#### **CLASSIC SELECTION**

JAGUAR XJR-S ('F' 1989). Red with Beige Leather Interior, Full TWR Specification, Automatic, Excellent Service History. In Very Nice Condition
JAGUAR E TYPE 2 + 2 ('H'1970). Metallic British Racing Green with black leather Interior. 4.2 Engine, Manual Transmission, Wire Wheels. In Very Nice Condition£27,950
JAGUAR XKR CONVERTIBLE ('V' 2000). British Back Leather Interior. Automatic, Sat Nav, a <b>SOLD</b> wher. In superb condition throughout£10,950
PORSCHE 911 (1997). Silver Metallic. Left Hand Drive. Tuthill Restored and in Very Nice Condition£27,950

#### **COMPETITION SELECTION**

FORD ESCORT RS1600 Historic Rally car to Appendix K FIA Specification. 1800 BDA Engine with ZF 5 Speed Gearbox. 2 Events Only. Left Hand Drive. Built by US. Exceptional Condition ......£79,950

<b>VOLVO PV544 HISTORIC RALLY CAR (1</b>	
Speed Gearbox, Roll Cage, Twin Tanks, A	for Regularity
Rallies And Lots of Fun.	50 <u>£16,950</u>

01327 300 677 or 07802 944 266 historicmotorsportltd@btinternet.com Weekend viewing by appointment. Warranty and Finance Available on Most Models.

CHEVRON

#### GT CARS

#### Porsche 996 GT3 RSR

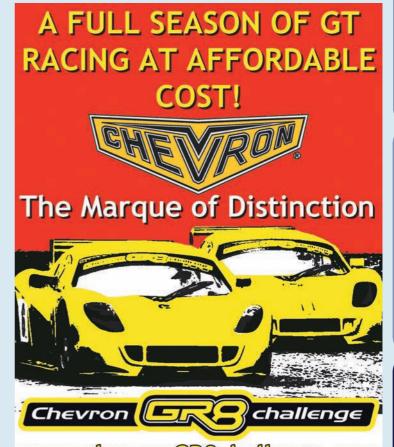
Harlow Motorsport / Ricardo Spec



We are inviting sensible offers.

Rebuilt in 2003, laid up since. Immaculate throughout, has to be seen. Many spares and pit equipment also available.

> Contact: Adam Simmons t: +44 (0)1279 426832 e: adam@e-tradecounter.co.uk



www.chevronGR8challenge.com 01565 777395 race@chevronGR8challenge.com

# MARKETPLACE

ENGINES FOR SALE



PREMIER POWER

Race & Performance Engines We have available Ford Sigma 1.6 engines suitable

for Race Schools or One Make Championships.

Engines can be supplied with single seater inlet manifold or direct to head throttle bodies depending upon installation.

- 150 Horsepower
- 3 Stage dry sump oil system
- Supplied with up rated competition clutch

Engines can be supplied with electronics including Life Racing ECU with built in data logger.

Price from £4600.00 + VAT each less electronics.

PREMIER POWER RACE & PERFORMANCE ENGINES LTD Unit 5 West Street, Shutford, Banbury, OXON, OX15 6PH +44 [0]1295 788 445

# www.premierpowerengines.com

# MARKETPLACE

INSURANCE

Llovd Trainer & Sales Clerk

**ADRIAN FLUX** 

FINALLAP

www.finallap.net

WE SELL A VAST RANGE OF

**GENUINE F1 COLLECTABLES** WE ALSO BUY

**TEAM MEMORABILIA & CLOTHING** 

sales@finallap.net

01245 287588

07771 920345

11:10

MAUTOSPORT

020 8267 5

please call

davidsewelltribute@gmail.com

IN THIS SECTION OF



E-mail: enquiries@kiwitiles.com Web: www.kiwitiles.com

Engine Wanted - Climax FPF engine wanted. Any condition considered. Call John Clark - 07802 387873

72

## MARKETPLACE



TO ADVERTISE IN THIS SECTION PLEASE CALL 0208 267 5858 Tel: 0121 331 1122

Fax: 0121 331 1144

email: sales@bmtr.co.uk

e our new web site at www.bmtr.co.u

**WEB DIRECTORY** 

**TRAILERS & TRANSPORTERS** 

**RACE & RALLY CARS** 

MARKETPLACE

**APPOINTMENTS** 

### MARKETPLACE



TRACK DAYS

RIEN

CE

Е



### FOUR AMAZING DRIVES!

Ascari GT3 Race Car, TVR Sagaris Super Sport, Porsche GT3 Oakley Race Car, and Murcielago LP640! A track day experience like no other ever offered before!

Normally retails at £625 book now ONLY £99.00 limited availability

We are an exclusive members club. We offer; 1-to-1 professional racing tuition, a junior racing program for your children, racing holidays, supercar road use (Group 1) from £157 per day and helicopter rides for the whole family.

PLUS!

SUPERCAR

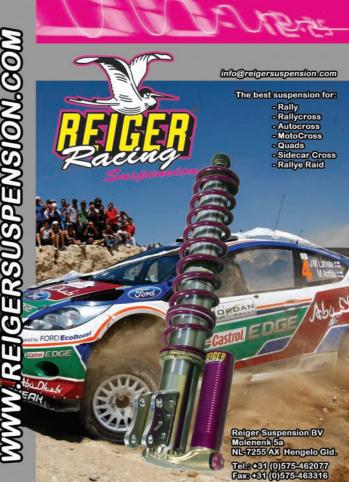
G

EX P

> Professional safety briefing and track familiarisation laps with a professional race instructor. A mind blowing adrenaline mping experience - only known by the likes of Hamilton and Button!

Call 01782 822 655 | www.supercarlifestyle.co.uk Terms and conditions apply autosport@supercarlifestyle.co.uk

**RACE PRODUCTS** 



### MARKETPLACE

#### **RACE PRODUCTS**











Years of experience





RACING AHEAD IN STORAGE

🔇 01622 859 522



- Transportation systems,

- Mobile storage units,

- Containers and shelving
- & racking for workshops.





Ham Lane, Lenham, Maidstone, Kent ME17 2LH

Tel: +44 (0)1622 859 522 Fax: +44 (0)1622 858 746 E-mail: sales@systemstoresolutions.com WWW.SYSTEM-STORE.COM

#### 75

WEB DIRECTORY **FRAILERS & TRANSPORTERS** 

**RACE & RALLY CARS** 

## **APPOINTMENTS**



The Racing School is looking to recruit a manager to oversee our engineering department. The department maintains and repairs our fleet of driving experience vehicles which includes

#### THE RACING SCHOOL

a variety of saloon cars, super cars and single seaters. The successful candidate must have experience of managing a small team of technicians together with having relative mechanical/engineering knowledge. The position will be based at Rockingham Motor Speedway in Corby, Northants with regular travel to our other operational venues. This is a demanding role which involves a hands-on approach as well as some unsociable hours. In return we are offering a competitive package working in an exciting industry.

To apply for this position please email your CV to HR@racing-school.co.uk

#### Historic Motorsport Engineer/Team Manager Wanted

Have you been an engineer in historic motorsport for at least 10 years? Can you restore, prepare, set-up and run an historic racing car?

#### Would you like to run your own team?

We have 20+ historic race cars, from F1 through to saloon cars, fully equipped workshop and storage facility based in the west country, race transporter etc. We are looking for an experienced, self motivated, engineer/team manager able to manage every aspect of the business from restoration and preparation to running the cars at race meetings across Europe. Expectation and ambition to build business beyond just our own collection of cars.

Competitive salary depending on experience Plus performance related bonus and profit share

If you are interested in this unique opportunity please email your CV to: historicmotorsportengineer@gmail.com with Autosport PO Box 1106 in the subject line. mane<sup>nn</sup>

**Calling Motorsport Contractors –** we need Motorsport professionals for contracts across the UK and Europe.

**Design Engineer – UK** – Pro E Wildfire 3 – Previous experience of designing models using surfaces.

Jig and Tool Design - UK - Composite Jig, tool and fixture design.

Design Engineer - Europe - Experience of Automotive component design including drive train, engine Bay + Ancillaries, Suspension using Catia V5.

**CNC Millers and Turners -** Must have previous 5 axis and Heidenhain experience.

#### For more information please contact the motorsport team on **01923 470 750** or email us at **prof@mane.co.uk**

#### GOOD PR WANTED

A proactive and creative approach is essential to any successful PR campaign and this is what the right candidate will need to have together with first-class written and communication skills. In addition, you will be a calm, confident and pragmatic individual, with a sense of humour.

In return, we'll provide a challenging and satisfying work environment, competitive remuneration and the scope to develop your career while working for a great roster of blue-chip clients. Language skills would also be advantageous.

We are an automotive/motorsport marketing communications agency based in Buckinghamshire, who for over the past decade has taken great pride in delivering the required results on behalf of our clients.

> E-mail C.V. to Autosport.ads@haymarket.com with reference PO BOX 1105 in the subject line.



In its plans to continuously improve, Scuderia Toro Rosso has exciting opportunities for a number of dynamic, skilled and highly motivated people able to work under minimal supervision, to be hired in Faenza (Italy) and Bicester (UK).

#### Head of Composite Design - ref. "HR HCE 37"

You will be working as an experienced and highly capable Design Engineer to lead the Composite Design Group within our Design Office. Reporting directly to the Chief Designer, you will also be required to liaise with other design sections, Composite Manufacturing / trackside operations and our Aero department. Your main responsibilities will be to give technical advice and leadership to our composites design group in order to produce high quality composite solutions within demanding schedules.

Our ideal candidate would have demonstrated the above within a Motorsport environment and should have a proven track record of high technical achievement and excellent leadership skills. Place of work: Faenza (Italy).

#### Senior Composite Design Engineers - ref. "HR SCDE 38"

Working within our Design Office, your primary responsibilities will be to undertake the concept scheming, designing and detail specification of various composite components such as: Front and Rear Wings, chassis & Impact Structures and Bodywork. Your duties will also include specifying and detailing production and assembly tooling, jigs and testing fixtures within the NX CAD and TeamCenter environments.

The ideal candidates will have: an Engineering degree or similar, a high level of composites design experience within the Motorsport industry and a high level of composite design experience of current composite manufacturing techniques. F1 Experience, prior use of NX and knowledge of Italian will be an advantage. Place of work: Faenza (Italy).

#### Senior Mechanical Design Engineers - ref. "HR SMDE 39"

You will be working within our Design Office in the mechanical section. Your Primary responsibilities will be to undertake the scheming, designing and detailing of mechanical components such as: Suspension systems, Steering systems, Hydraulic systems, Fuel Systems, Engine Installation and Cooling systems. Your duties will also include specifying and detailing production and assembly tooling, jigs and testing fixtures within the NX CAD and TeamCenter environments. The ideal candidates will have: an Engineering degree or similar, a high level of mechanical design experience within the Motorsport industry and a high level of experience of current manufacturing techniques. F1 Experience,prior use of NX and knowledge of Italian will be an advantage. Place of work: Faenza (Italy).

#### Aerodynamic Data Analysis Engineer - ref. "HR ADAE 40"

Based at our Wind Tunnel facility you will be part of the reinforcement of the Aerodynamic Track Engineering area. The role will cover subjects responsible for the investigation study of the car performance with aerodynamic implication. A degree in Mechanical, Automotive, Aeronautical or other relevant discipline is required. You must have some years of experience in the field of Data Analysis in a motorsport environment where experimental data acquisition and elaboration in respect of vehicle mechanics discipline has been applied. Good knowledge of MatLab and other software required for preparing tools necessary for the elaboration and data presentation is required to fulfil properly the job.

The ability to work to a high level of accuracy and tight deadlines is essential. The successful candidate will possess good communication skills, be self motivated and have a flexible approach to working hours. Teamwork skill and capability of working with minor supervision are essential. Place of work Bicester (UK)

#### To apply, please send your CV to

HR Department, Scuderia Toro Rosso Spa Via Spallanzani 21 – 48018 Faenza (RA) – Italy Or upload your CV in our website: www.tororosso.com → jobs Closing date: 24 June 2011





#### **Aerodynamics Designer** Ref: LRGI

We have an opportunity for a highly motivated and creative individual to join one of our Aerodynamic Design groups, working on a range of aerodynamic projects and components for wind tunnel testing.

The successful candidate will be able to generate new geometries and designs from scratch as well as working to improve existing designs and systems. Candidates must also be capable of managing their projects with minimum supervision to ensure successful implementation.

Experience within F1 or a similarly fast moving design environment is essential, ideally including experience with Catia V5. A minimum qualification of HND/degree level in a mechanical engineering discipline is expected.

#### **Simulator Technician**

#### Ref: LRGP-V

An opportunity exists for a simulator technician to develop and maintain our driver simulator. The successful candidate will have the following responsibilities:-

- 1. Analysis of simulator data and fault diagnosis
- 2. Maintenance and development of simulator mechanical systems
- 3. Maintenance and development of simulator electronic systems
- 4. Operation of simulator control systems

To fulfil this demanding and exciting role candidates will need to have excellent knowledge of mechanical and electronic systems and experience of operating test rigs. In addition detailed knowledge of control systems would be advantageous.

#### **Simulator Test Engineer**

An opportunity exists for a simulator test engineer to run our driver simulator program. The successful candidate will have the following responsibilities:-

- 1. Definition of driver simulator test program
- 2. Management and organisation of driver development programs
- 3. Analysis of simulator and track data
- 4. Vehicle setup and design studies
- 5. Simulator model development and correlation
- 6. Simulator hardware development

To fulfil this demanding and exciting role candidates will need to have excellent communication and organisational skills. In addition detailed knowledge and experience of vehicle dynamics and car setup is required, which should include race engineering experience in a relevant formula.

#### **Simulator Modelling Engineer**

An opportunity exists for a simulator modelling engineer to develop models and prepare data for our driver simulator. The successful candidate will have the following responsibilities:

- 1. Development of vehicle models
- 2. Preparation of simulator track data
- 3. Preparation of vehicle data
- 4. Analysis and validation of simulator data

To fulfil this demanding and exciting role candidates will need to have excellent knowledge of vehicle dynamics and proven ability of Matlab / Simulink and C/C++ programming. Knowledge of modern control techniques and multi body modelling would be advantageous.

Please apply in writing with current CV, salary expectations and quoting job reference number to:

**Human Resources** Lotus Renault GP Ltd Enstone **Oxfordshire OX7 4EE** 

Email hr@lotusrenaultgp.com Closing date 16th June 2011

Specialist manufacturer of carbon composite components in the Defence & Aerospace markets. As part of our continued growth, we are now looking to recruit the following permanent positions:

· Implementing and controlling the daily production schedule, so an engineering background is essential, ideally within the Aerospace and Defence industries.

Managing BOM and developing strong relationships with our suppliers, establishing

required, along with knowledge of AS9100 / ISO9001 and strong computer literacy,

Working within our experienced team you will be capable of reading and understanding engineering drawings, have knowledge of layup techniques and be able to

You must be used to working to deadlines and be equally productive when working

You will prepare, trim and bond components to the required specification, ensuring

· Previous experience of working within the composites environment is essential

For the right applicants we will offer competitive remuneration rates together with

a Company contributory pension scheme plus the provision of Company clothing,

To apply, please submit your CV with a covering letter stating which role you are

Alpha Composites Ltd, 14 Top Angel, Buckingham Industrial Estate, Buckingham,

applying for, by post or email no later than Friday 10th June 2011.

along with a strong understanding of engineering drawings and instructions

Ensuring our manuals, drawings and route cards are to the correct revision and

To be considered for this position a proven track record within a similar role is

Supply Chain Controller

particularly Excel.

Composite Laminators

Composite Trimmers

subject to qualifying period.

MK18 1TH

This new role will have responsibility for:

best pricing, delivery and quality.

produce high quality components.

they are finished to a high standard.

Email: personnel@alphacomposites.co.uk

available to the production team when needed.

alone or as part of a team with minimum supervision.



#### The World of Sports Promotion

Organisation of International Sports Promotion and Events at the highest level requires knowledge, commitment and professionalism. Procar has these qualities and a proven track record, which makes them the leading consultants within this specialised field. Whatever the sport, whatever the promotion.

#### The World of Procar

#### Promotions / Exhibition Operators

We are currently looking for enthusiastic LGV Class 1 Driving Licence holders to assist in the running of F1 hospitality and promotions vehicles in the UK and continental Europe

You will be responsible, self-motivated, versatile, very fit, smart and willing to learn new systems, able to work alone or supervised, communicate at all levels, with a pleasant and approachable nature, with a good sense of humour. You will be attending prestigious events and promotions, with the possibility of some long periods away from the UK.

The Positions are seasonal.

The ideal candidate will have a current clean LGV Class 1 licence. Knowledge of electrical & AV systems / equipment. A second language would be an advantage, as would experience in the transport/promotions field.

Please reply in writing, enclosing current CV to:

Procar International Ltd., Unit B, 201Long Lane, Stanwell, Middlesex TW19 7AU.

Or email your CV to kathy.rogers@procar.co.uk

www.procar.co.uk

No agencies and no previous applicants need apply.





Unit B, 201 Long Lane, Stanwell, Middlesex, TW19 7AU England. Tel: +44 (0)1784 247407 Fax: +44 (0)1784 244266

#### **AYRTON'S LAST RACE** LIMITED EDITION GLASS ART PRINT

<text>

This is the first time the image has been released - an opportunity not to be missed. A fabulous investment for any collector, the print has been printed onto toughened glass to given an unrivalled finish and produced as a limited edition of 1000.

This magnificent piece of glass art comes framed and ready to hang and complete with a Certificate of Authenticity. The overall size is 950mm x 550mm. A silver finished plaque is attached to the front of the frame with the details:

Ayrton's Last Race - Start of the San Marino GP – 1st May 1994 Avrton Senna - born 21st March 1960 died 1st May 1994

This once in a lifetime Masterpiece has received a great deal of interest and coincides with the UK launch of The Senna film.

Price £295 inc VAT and p&p in the UK To Order or for further details, please contact: F1.co.uk (Motorsport) Ltd T: 01625 427683/07894980911 | E: graeme@f1.co.uk | W: www.f1.co.uk





"The highest level of 2-stroke 'arrive &

drive' championship

and Europe.'

kart racing in the UK



ith over 15 years of growth, development and race management experience, **CLUB100** boasts an unrivalled status.

**CLUB100** has brought powerful arrive-and-drive karting within reach of everyone and at the same time, has removed the "cheque-book element" of motorsport once and for all. Whichever of our 2-stroke events you choose, all the karts are prepared to an identical standard.



TEST DAYS......A great way to start 2 stroke karting SPRINTS......The ultimate challenge for individuals ENDURANCE ...Designed for teams of 2-5 drivers

Amongst it's qualities, **CLUB100** has two very unique factors:

- A fleet of Karts supplied with 115cc TKM 2-stroke engines and 'direct drive' transmission.
- The opportunity to race at a variety of circuits.

For more information on our various formats, circuits we visit and all of our upcoming events visit our website.

CLUB100 Racing Limited Bon Accord House, Castle Road, Eurolink Commercial Park, Sittingbourne, Kent ME10 3SJ Tel: +44 (0)1795 422455 Fax: +44 (0)1795 427606 Email: racing@club100.co.uk



**Sports** 





## Formula Ford closes on FIA junior category deal

Established category ticks many of the boxes on FIA's entry-level wishlist

**FORMULA FORD LOOKS** increasingly likely to be adopted by world motorsport's governing body as the global entry-level singleseater category.

As AUTOSPORT revealed three months ago (see February 24 issue), the FIA's new Single-Seater Commission has been debating a junior category to fit in below the level currently occupied in Europe by Formula Renault and Abarth. The intention is to make it easier – and cheaper – for karters to graduate to cars.

The Commission's president, Barry Bland, disclosed last week that progress has been made. "It's taken a few steps forward and we will have another meeting on June 9 to discuss the nuts-and-bolts considerations," he said.

"The general principle is for it to be multi-make, as the FIA is keen to have as many chassis manufacturers as possible. Also, several of us were convinced that we needed carbon monocoques, but we've seen enough videos from the FIA Institute to satisfy us that spaceframes, with modifications, can withstand impacts just as strong.

"It won't evolve that quickly, but it is going in the right direction. We're fairly certain that costs can be pegged at £80,000 for a season."

These philosophies are close to the existing Formula Ford, but when put to

Bland he only said: "Watch this space." Such a move would please industry

commentators, who argue that the only way to provide world motorsport with a truly global category is to pursue the multi-chassis route.

They argue that a one-make chassis would almost certainly be produced in Europe, and would be less attractive to markets in other continents than a class where cars can be locally produced, and older models can be imported.

The category would be only the third FIA-governed single-seater class, after Formula 1 and Formula 3.

Ford was unavailable for comment as AUTOSPORT closed for press.





THE IDEA OF HAVING ONE,

FIA-approved, junior single-seater category makes perfect sense. People are always saying there are too many series and if just one can become the place to start it could go a long way to addressing that.

Not only would it reduce the likelihood of competing series in the same country, it would open up the possibility for a pan-European (or world?) contest at the end of each season. Imagine the best young drivers coming together for a showdown in cars they were all familiar with. A bit like Formula Ford Festivals of old in fact...

Formula Ford makes sense as a candidate, and not just for nostalgic reasons. It's one of the cheaper options, is multi-make – thereby encouraging drivers to develop cars – and provides close racing.

It doesn't provide drivers with aero experience, but if the next move is to something like Formula Renault that probably doesn't matter.

Which just leaves the issue of what to call it. Apparently, the FIA can't be seen to be supporting a particular manufacturer, so it may yet become 'Formula 4'. That would be a shame, but it'd be a small price to pay.

Extra contact details

Ben Anderson, editorial assistant ben.anderson@haymarket.com

#### CONTENTS

p <b>84</b>	REPORT
	MASTERS BRANDS
p <b>87</b>	REPORT
-	BARC MALLORY
<b>p88</b>	REPORTS
	CSCC/BHC/AMOC
p <b>90</b>	REPORTS
-	CCRC/BARC/BRSCC
p <b>92</b>	REPORTS
	BARC/500MRCI/MSCC
p <b>94</b>	SPORTS EXTRA
	<b>RESULTS ROUND-UP</b>

#### ENTRY-LEVEL CATEGORIES OF THE WORLD IN 2011

FORMULA FORD DURATEC: Britain, Australia, Netherlands, Scandinavia, Finland, South Africa FORMULA FORD KENT: New Zealand, Ireland FORMULA BMW: Britain (Intersteps), Asia-Pacific (JK Asia Series), Switzerland (FLista Junior) OLD FORMULA RENAULT (TATUUS): Britain, Italy, Sweden, Finland FORMIEL MASTERS (DALLARA-VW): Germany FORMULA 4 (NEE CAMPUS): France FORMULA 2000 (VAN DIEMEN-MAZDA): USA

PICS:



TWO-TIME PORSCHE Carrera Cup champion Tim Harvey has made a shock decision to stand down from the series. Harvey, who was in his eighth season in the Carrera Cup, has made the decision after proving uncompetitive in

the opening three race weekends of 2011. The 49-year-old will be replaced from this weekend's Oulton Park round by Porsche scholarship winner Kieran Vernon. The 21-year-old was unable to raise the budget to graduate to the Carrera Cup and started the season in Formula Renault BARC. Harvey will return for the Nurburgring Nordschleife round in late June, before conceding the ride to Vernon for the rest of the season.

Harvey has been the most vociferous driver in criticism of series organisers, who lowered the combined minimum weight limit for driver and car on the introduction of the latest-spec racer. This has left the series' lightest drivers at the top of nearly every speed trap. But Harvey, who is more than 30kg over the minimum limit, has admitted that this is not the only problem. Together with Motorbase Performance team-mate Michael Caine, he has struggled to find the right set-up.

"Having seen the data from the first six races, I know that I am simply not able to compete at the same level I have over the past seven years," said Harvey. "I think it botton to may the

"I think it better to pass the

opportunity to someone who richly deserves to be on the grid this year. I hope to compete competitively once again in the Carrera Cup in future."

Vernon, who will still see out the remainder of the Formula Renault BARC season, added: "Winning the Porsche scholarship was the proudest moment of my career, and being unable to take it up was my worst moment!

"I aim to do Tim and all his sponsors proud and can't wait for Oulton Park."

#### E-type Trophy/Challenge Cleland begins E-type assault

#### **TOURING CAR LEGEND JOHN**

Cleland shared a Jaguar E-type with Jonathan Hughes for the first time at Donington Park last weekend as the duo prepares to contest the full E-type Challenge this year.

After starting the car third in the nine-car Classic Sports Car Club E-type Trophy field, Cleland held the place until retiring with a mechanical problem.

"The idea was to gain mileage ahead of the Challenge and see how the car performed, because it hadn't run since having a ground-up rebuild," said Cleland. "I hadn't driven at Donington for 11 years and hadn't raced on treaded tyres for 20, so it was brilliant." The Historic Sports Car Club-run E-type Challenge, new for 2011 to celebrate the 50th anniversary of the famous GT, includes events at Brands Hatch (July 2-3), Silverstone (July 22-24), Nurburgring (August 13-14), and Oulton Park (August 28-29). A separate, invitation-only, race will be run at the Goodwood Revival (September 16-18).

Entries are split into two classes, with

Class A being for more modified cars, prepared to a later Appendix K spec.

The 1989 and 1995 BTCC champion believes Hughes's car will be a contender for Class B spoils. "It's a great period car, and it's been well prepared by Revival Motorsport," he said. "We won't be able to beat the [Class A] lightweights because they're so much faster, but we should be a contender in Class B."



#### BARC Club cancels Snett enduro

#### THE BRITISH AUTOMOBILE

Racing Club has cancelled its Production Sports Double Six event, planned for the Snetterton 200 circuit this weekend.

The meeting was to have included two six-hour races for sportscars, echoing the Brooklands Double Twelve races held before the Second World War, as well as support races for the MG Owners Club and Open Sports Car Series.

A club spokesman confirmed the event had been "cancelled due to a lack of entries" and said there were no plans to revive the idea.

# EVERY type of insurance that ANY person involved in Motorsport may require ON EVENT - PERSONAL ACCIDENT MOTORSPORT INSURANCE SERVICES Motorsport Insurance Services Limited is Authorised and Regulated by the Financial Services Authority

#### Grand Prix Shootout

### Grand Prix Shootout switches to FRenault machinery for relaunch

#### THE GRAND PRIX SHOOTOUT

competition will be relaunched around Formula Renault tests this season.

David Fleming's contest supported Tio Ellinas in British Formula Ford last year and helped his graduation into Formula Renault UK for 2011.

Now, instead of using road cars to assess drivers, GPS's selection phase will use a Mark Burdett-run Formula Renault BARC machine. A number of finalists – to a maximum of 10 – will then

GPS finalists will get FRenault UK test

test a Formula Renault UK car before the winner receives a funded drive in the FR UK Winter Cup with Burdett.

Entry to the opening round is set to cost around £2000, as will the fee for round two.

Because driver entries will not be sufficient to fund the race drive, Fleming says he has a private backer to step in if a suitable driver is found. "I want proof they can deliver the

goods," said Fleming. "I'm a purist – there's no chance budget

will come into it when it comes to choosing the winning driver."

Fleming also confirmed that a drive in the 2012 Formula Renault UK Championship would be available if the winner impressed sufficiently in the Winter Cup.

#### Champion of Brands Duratec aces to take on Kent test

#### **BRITISH FORMULA FORD RACERS**

Nick McBride and Neil Alberico will contest the Champion of Brands races this weekend to prepare for Duratec rounds on the circuit next month. Australian Nick McBride currently

lies third in British Formula Ford with a



Jamun Racing Mygale, while American Alberico is ninth in a Cliff Dempsey Racing Ray.

McBride will race a Kevin Mills Racing Spectrum in the Kent-engined category on the Grand Prix circuit. Alberico will drive the CDR Ray in which he has already scored Kent successes this season.

British Formula Ford pacesetter and former FF1600 star Scott Malvern is also hoping to return to the category at the event. "I'd like to do it, it's a matter of who can do the right deal," he said.

#### UK Saker Sportscar Challenge Saker UK races kick off at Snett

#### **SAKER CHALLENGE**

bosses believe the series can grow after attracting 11 cars for the first UK races at Snetterton last weekend.

Five of the entries were from the Dutch series, which has been running for several seasons. Two 30-minute races and a one-hour enduro were held.

Series director Paul Rose, who also runs the popular Fun Cup, said: "I was delighted to have 11 Sakers competing and there has been interest in arrive-and-drive packages.

"We're starting in hard times, there are seven cars in the UK and we know the first two years will be difficult. But it's already well-established in Holland and offers GT style racing at a more affordable price."

Dutchman Derwin Belt won all three races. Rose maintained British honour with third in both sprints, while Tim Wheeldon completed the podium in the finale.







T doesn't matter whether you are competing in a vehicle worth seven figures or four, at Spa or Lydden, racing is racing. Providing it is clean and (preferably) hardfought, success is to be celebrated, although for the self-funded, rank amateur winning may remain a far-flung dream. Sometimes being on the grid, doing it rather than watching and wishing, is enough.

Race victories are rarely served up on plates, with very good reason, because the preparation required to make cars quick and reliable is not easy or cheap. And that's before you have optimised your own input - the hardest, yet most overlooked aspect of the package - in driving whatever it is.

Studying the Michael Schumacher of old, or Sebastian Vettel currently, will demonstrate that accuracy and consistency are as crucial to blinding pace as great kit. Those principles hold as true at the most basic levels of the sport (where it still is one!) at Anglesey or Croft as at its most glamorous outposts on the streets of Monaco or Abu Dhabi's Yas Marina circuit.

I don't see too much of Formula 1 – Silverstone is more than sufficient, thank you, for reporting on the same 24 drivers at, effectively, fortnightly stops around the world each year is my idea of purgatory – but derive as much pleasure from seeing racers doing well on the nursery slopes, or in the historic disciplines.

Most race for the hell of it. Others seek more and work tirelessly to underwrite a good progression"

Most race for the hell of it, which is laudable. Others constantly seek more and work tirelessly to raise the finance to underwrite a progression. That's good too, because while few will become Formula 1 stars, there are plenty of professional slots to fill, in touring cars and sports prototypes if not single-seater classes. If you can attract attention, create a media profile and are savvy enough to reach the right boardrooms...

While no amount of 'Tweets' will trip my trigger, any more than weekly 'blogging' from PR agencies on behalf of young drivers (general rule: quantity of random bullshit inversely proportional to client's talent), I do enjoy trying to spot genuine potential in areas major pundits may consider too far off the radar.

Low-cost one-make saloon or sportscar series at club meetings regularly highlight ability that, with focused nurturing, could excel in more rarified strata. At Castle Combe on Monday, for instance, 19-year-old Brunel University student David Pittard continued his dominance of the bargain basement Toyota MR2 Mk1 series. A debutant last season, his appears to be quite a special talent. No matter that the hardware is technically unpromising, winning isn't easy. But the cream has a habit of rising to the top.

## British F3 & GT

Michael Guasch and Matthew Bell stole the show at the new Snetterton 300 circuit with their Audi R8 GT3, clinching their first Avon Tyres British GT win of the season in the last few seconds of the race. In GT4 Marcus Clutton and Peter Belshaw took their second win of the season.

Kevin Magnussen claimed his maiden Cooper Tires British F3 win and followed it up with another victory in the last F3 race of the weekend.







Next round: June 18th & 19th at Brands Hatch For tickets visit www.motorsportvision.co.uk/brands-hatch



**Anglo American Oil Compa** 

+44 (0)1929 551557 (tel) +44 (0)1929 551567 (fax) info@aaoil.co.uk www.aaoil.co.uk

Sunoco Drivers of the Weekend < British GT – John Dhillon British F3 – Harry Tincknell >



Felipe Nasr maintains his lead in the Sunoco Daytona Challenge however lowered his average point score due to finishing outside the top 10 in race 3. In British GT Matt Bell and Michael Guasch had a fantastic weekend and are now in joint third place catching up quickly! For all the latest news see www.sunocodaytonachallenge.com

#### Driver standings – average per race

1	F Nasr	Carlin/F3	95.00
2	J Morcilo	Azteca/Britcar	83.33
3	M Bell	United Autosports/GT3	76.67
4	M Guasch	United Autosports/GT3	76.67
5	K Robinson	MJC/Britcar	68.33
6	S McInerney	Eclipse/Britcar	66.66
7	<b>M</b> McInerney	Eclipse/Britcar	66.66
8	J Shepherd	Hawthorns/Britcar	63.16

#### www.grand-am.com



Sunoco is the official fuel of





#### INBRIEF



**MIKE FIELD'S STOHR TOPPED THE** times at the Crystal Palace sprint event last weekend with a best time of 35.85 seconds. Tin-top veteran Rod Birley also gave the ex-Bill McGovern BTCC title-winning Sunbeam Imp (above) a run.

#### **DEREK JOHNSTON WAS FORCED TO**

swap from his 458 to his older 430 for the Ferrari Open races at Donington Park last weekend. "The team told me the new car wouldn't start, so we got the old one out of the Graypaul Motors showrooms where it was up for sale," said Johnston, who went on to take two podiums.

#### JAGUAR ACE STEVE AVERY RACED

his Shelby GT350 Mustang for the first time at Donington Park last weekend

(right). He was vying for a podium in the Sports/Saloon Car Challenge until he retired.



#### FORMER MINI SPECIAL SALOON

racer Pete Edwards had his first race for four years when he debuted his ex-Mark Speller Renault Clio in the CNC Heads Sports Saloons at Oulton Park. He won his class and took 15th overall.

#### THE BRSCC BECAME THE FIRST

organiser to run two separate meetings at Snetterton on two different configurations at the same time last weekend. Alongside its main race meeting on the Snetterton 200, they also held a Sprint meeting on the one-mile Snetterton 100 infield loop.



#### **MILLS EXTREME**

Vehicles' inexpensive Mazda MX5-based Exocet kit car contested last Monday's Nippon Challenge races at

Castle Combe (above). Jonathan Blake brought it home ninth and 16th.

#### FORMULA JUNIOR COMPETITOR

Crispian Besley will be out of action for some time having sustained nasty leg injuries in a garage incident recently.

#### TIN-TOP LEGEND JOHN FITZPATRICK

endured a trying weekend at Brands. In Saturday's Indy circuit event he was given a drivethrough penalty for pitlane speeding, and then retired after his car cut out. On Sunday his BMW's engine blew, leaving him on the sidelines.



#### Masters Historic Festival

## Wills wins but misses target

#### Moscow-based racer doesn't contest every race, but is still a Brands winner

#### **HISTORIC ACE ROGER WILLS**

failed in his bid to run in all the races at the Masters Historic Festival at Brands Hatch last weekend, but did score four podiums from the 11 races he started.

Wills had planned to contest all 15 events, but he failed to start the Oldies but Goldies (Gaz Volga), Interserie (BMW CSL) and Mini contests due to car issues. He nevertheless appeared across eight categories.

He shared a Lotus Elite with Joe

Twyman to fifth in the Cloth Cap event, then took third on his Champion of Brands debut in a hired Van Diemen RF92, and scored Pre-'66 Touring Car finishes in his Mini and Mercury Comet Cyclone before retiring from the 70s Celebration (CSL), all on the Indy circuit.

On the Grand Prix loop, Wills retired his Lotus 92 from the first GP Masters race but took third in race two with his Williams FW05. He took a fourth and a second behind the wheel of his McLaren M1B in the World Sportscar Masters events before leading and then retiring from the Gentlemen Drivers enduro with his Bizzarrini. He and Twyman won the Sports Racing Masters encounter in the M1B.

Wills, who has been preparing for his Le Mans 24 Hours debut later this month, said: "It has been a challenge! We've had some dramas but it's been great to be back in historics and I'm glad we got a win."

## Mercedes dominate at new Spa Classic event

#### THE MERCEDES-BENZ C11 Le Mans Cup. He then led

dominated the historic Group C/GTP Racing series round at the inaugural Spa Classic last weekend.

Briton Bob Berridge qualified his version on pole with a time that would have put the car fourth on the grid for last month's Spa round of the Intercontinental the one-hour race until retiring when his engine management system failed in the closing stages, handing victory to Christian Glasel's similar car. Katsu Kubota's Nissan R9OC ended up a distant second. The popularity of the

Classic Endurance Racing

series led to the entry being split into two separate races for 1966-1971 prototypes and 1966-1974 GTs (CER 1), and CER 2 for 1972-1979 prototypes and 1975-1979 GTs. CER 1 was dominated by Lola T70s with David Hart leading home a Lola 1-2-3, while CER 2 went to the Can-Am Ferrari 712 of Paul Knapfield.



## Italian legends head to Monza historic festival



Pirro will race an E-type at Monza this weekend

#### FORMER GRAND PRIX DRIVERS

Emanuele Pirro and Arturo Merzario will take part in this weekend's Coppa Intereuropa historic festival at Monza. Five-time Le Mans winner and double

ALMS champion Pirro, 52, will share Emanuele Benedini's Jaguar E-type in the GT & Sports Car Cup race.

Meanwhile Merzario, 68, the 1972 European two-litre sportscar champion and winner of 11 World Sportscar Championship rounds, will drive meeting co-promoter Jason Wright's 1962 ATS-Derrington Francis F1 car in the HGPCA and Phil Hill Trophy races.

Pirro and Merzario amassed a combined total of 94 GP starts during their F1 careers. Merzario recorded his final points finish at Monza in 1974 when he finished fourth for Iso-Marlboro.

NATIONAL **RACES & RESULTS** MASTERS BRANDS HATCH

MASTERS DOUBLES QUICK RESULTS -> Pre-'66 TC Leo Voyazides WSM Leo Voyazides Interserie Rob Hall





## Leo in the wars, but still wins

LEO VOYAZIDES CAME away from the Masters Historic Festival at Brands Hatch with four wins and two damaged cars in a mixed weekend for the Greek racer.

His opening victory came in a superb Pre-'66 Touring Car race on the Indy circuit on Saturday. It began badly after his polesitting Ford Falcon Sprint suffered a bonnet springing open on the warm-up lap. The marshals secured it and Leo started last, but forced his way up the order as Patrick Watts (Ford Mustang) led the way.

Voyazides worked his way to fourth just as a safety car was needed for David Hall (Lotus Cortina) who had spun at Surtees, and Voyazides was up with Watts as the race resumed. Vovazides moved ahead at Paddock only to collect a spun Alex Mortimer (Lotus Cortina) a lap later, allowing Watts back ahead.

Leo caught back up to retake the lead ahead of Watts and Norwegians Arne Berg/John Haughland (Lotus Cortina), despite a broken gear-lever.

His second touring car win came with the help of Simon Hadfield and despite a flat-spotted tyre. "I think I've lost a filling," said Leo as he handed over to Hadfield.

A late-race safety car allowed the pack to bunch up and put John Young (Ford Mustang) on to the tail of Watts for second. The two squabbled mightily until the ex-BTCC racer was handed a drive-through penalty for overtaking under the yellow flags. That gave second to Young, Watts

hanging on to third ahead of Nick Swift (Austin Cooper S), who blitzed his Mini rivals.

Voyazides also took two World Sportscar Masters wins in his Lola T70 on the GP circuit, the first an easy one as he pulled clear of Steve Tandy (Lola T70) and Roger Wills (McLaren M1B). Wills and Tandy battled for second but the M1B was no match for the Lolas, the ex-David Piper T70 of Shaun Lynn moving up to second before he spun. An electrical problem late-race put him out. That allowed Tandy back to second ahead of Michael Lyons

(Lola T70).

Voyazides admitted to "being asleep" in race two, falling behind Lyons and Tandy. He moved past the Martin Stretton-run car of Tandy before its owner heard a loud bang and parked the car with a dead engine, but Lyons led Voyazides, the gap reducing, until the British GT racer spun into the Sheene Curve gravel with five minutes to go. Martin Angle's Chevron B16 was in the Clark Curve gravel and brought out a red flag, giving Voyazides the win from Wills, and Justin Maeers (Lola T70) his

Battle-weary Falcon defeated Watts Mustang

first podium result.

Voyazides was denied a chance to race in the Interserie Revival thrashes after his Lola T280 lost a wheel in qualifying and damaged the car's bodywork. That left Rob Hall in Abba Kogan's Matra MS670s to bag the win despite a mid-race safety car period and the efforts of Frank Bradley's mighty March 717. Bradley battled with the energeticallydriven March 75S of Mike Wrigley after the safety car until the big V8 machine got the better of him and he fell off into the Hawthorn gravel.

Bates's 911 out-survived its 70s Celebration rivals



"With these cars on this circuit, how can you not have a smile on your face?" Simon Hadfield enjoyed some of the Brands meeting ...







Hall led race two but the safety car bunched up the pack and Bradley took advantage of Hall being delayed by a backmarker to take the lead. Hall fought back, and Bradley spun into the Druids gravel to bring out the red flag, giving Hall the win from Wrigley.

With Voyazides' AC Cobra damaged in a lap-one crash in qualifying with Simon Hadfield at the wheel, the car coming into contact with Jon Minshaw's Jaguar E-type, the Gentlemen Drivers Pre-'66 GT race was without two of the potential winners.

Instead, it turned into a stunner, headed initially by Roger Wills (Bizzarini 5300GT) and Mike Whitaker (TVR Griffith). Whitaker moved ahead on lap two but was delayed later by overheating rear brakes, while from last on

the 38-car grid, Allard Kalff charged Michel Campagne's Corvette Stingray into the lead.

Alas, the 'Vette retired in the pit window with a broken diff, allowing Steve Tandy's Jaguar E-type, started by Stretton, to lead. But Chris Chiles Jr then forged his way past in the brakeless AC Cobra started by his father.

A suspected puncture for Gary Pearson cost him and brother John's E-type second, so an excellent opening stint by Shaun Lynn (AC Cobra) allowed Dean Lanzante to bring it home behind Chiles, while Ian Flux/Sean Walker (Lotus ELan 26R) took third and a class win after a superb battle with the ex-Jackie Oliver car of Hadfield/Michael Schryver.

Roger Wills/Joe Twyman dominated the Sports

Racing Masters 60-minute race ("Joe's got a new girlfriend so I was helping him to impress her," explained Wills), while Nick Swift and Christian Devereux put on a great show in the Mini race. The two traded places until Devereux's car broke, Swift backing off and losing to first-time winner Philip Burgess by a thousandth!

Josh Barnett (Van Diemen) won a cracking Champion of Brands FF1600 race from earlyleader Alex Kapadia, while Chris Jolly (Aston Martin DB<sub>2</sub>) easily took Oldies but Goldies honours after the Austin A95 of John Young/ Nick Naismith ran out of fuel two laps from home.

Mark Bates claimed the 70s Celebration win as his Porsche 911 survived a race of attrition. David Addison

GRAND PRIX MASTERS BRANDS HATCH, MAY 29-30

### Lyons roars to Masters spoils at Brands Hatch

MICHAEL LYONS WAS the star of the Grand Prix Masters races, his 1975-built Hesketh 308 humbling the later ground-effect cars.

Lyons qualified fourth but made a great start to challenge poleman Rob Austin's Arrows. The two ran together until Austin went to change gear and knocked off the ignition switch. By the time he'd turned the power on again, Lyons was ahead and Austin chased onto his tail, but he hadn't bargained for how good Lyons was at defending.

When Lyons ran wide at Paddock, Austin had another effort, but Lyons defended perfectly. When Austin was baulked by backmarker Ian Simmonds (Tyrrell 012), Lyons was two seconds ahead but Rob closed to within half a second, despite feeling weary at flagfall: "I'm trying to smoke myself fit, but

it isn't working!"

The pair dominated race two, Lyons leading with Austin glued to the tail of the Hesketh. After two laps Austin's hand caught the ignition switch again, leaving Lyons to build a lead. Behind them, Bill Coombs (Tyrrell 009) suffered a broken rotor arm, allowing Roger Wills (Williams FW05) and Steve Allen (Arrows A1) to fight for third, Wills taking the place. David Addison

#### **RESULTS (BOTH 19 LAPS)** RACE 1 1 Michael Lyons

(Hesketh 308E): 2 Rob Austin (Arrows A4) +0.538s; 3 Bill Coombs (Tyrrell 009); 4 Ian Simmonds (Tyrrell 012); 5 Mark Higson (March 761). **CW** Austin. FL Austin 1m21.327s (101.84mph). Race 2 1 M Lyons; 2 Austin +3.948s; 3 Roger Wills (Williams FW05); 4 Steve Allen (Arrows A1); 5 Higson; 6 Frank Lyons (McLaren M26). CW Austin; Judy Lyons (Surtees TS9). FL M Lyons 1m21.556s (101.56mph).



#### PRE-'66 TOURING CARS (INDY

CIRCUIT) (44 LAPS) 1 Leo Voyazides (Ford Falcon) 2 Patrick Watts (Ford Mustang) +0.892s; 3 Arne Berg/John Haugland (Ford Lotus Cortina Mk1); 4 Henry Mann/Barrie Williams (Ford Lotus Cortina Mk1); 5 Joe Twyman/James Cottingham (Austin Cooper S); 6 Phil Perryman/Nick Naismith (Ford Lotus Cortina). Class winners Berg/Haugland: Twyman/Cottingham. Fastest lap Vovazides 56.819s (75.94mph)

#### RACE 2 (GP CIRCUIT) (32 LAPS)

1 Voyazides/Simon Hadfield (Ford Falcon); 2 John Young (Ford Mustang) +19993s 3 Patrick Watts (Ford Mustang) 4 Nick Swift (Morris Mini Cooper S); 5 Henry Mann (Ford Lotus Cortina Mk1); 6 Martin Angle/Hugh Angle (Ford Mustang). **CW** Swift; Mann; Mike Dowsett (Hillman Rallye Imp). FL Voyazides/ Hadfield 1m47.587s (76.99mph). WORLD SPORTSCAR MASTERS (GP CIRCUIT) (15 LAPS) 1 Voyazides

Mk3B)+6.362s; 3 Michael Lyons (Lola T70); 4 Roger Wills (McLaren M1B); 5 Justin Maeers (Lola T70 Mk3B) 6 Hugh Angle (Chevron B16). CW Wills; Angle; Gregorie Audi (Lola T212); Alec Hammond (Chevron B8), Mark Bates (Porsche 911 RSR). FL Voyazides 1m35.570s (86.67mph). RACE 2 (15 LAPS) 1 Voyazides; 2 Wills +22.867s; 3 Maeers; 4 Andrew Middleton (Taydec Mk3); 5 James Cottingham (Chevron B8); 6 Michael Schryver (Chevron B6). CW Wills: Middleton Cottingham: Bates: Audi. FL M Lvons 1m33.571s (88.52mph).

#### INTERSERIE REVIVAL (GP CIRCUIT) (15 LAPS) 1 Rob Hall (Matra MS670B)

2 Mike Wrigley (March 755) +6.160s; 3 Abba Kogan (Matra MS670B); 4 Alexander Lienau (Chevron B19): no other finishers. CW Lienau. FL Hall 1m27.521s (94.64mph). RACE 2 (12 LAPS) 1 Hall; 2 Wrigley +9.402s; 3 Michiel Campagne (McLaren M8F); 4 Lienau; 5 Shaun Lynn (Ford Capri); 6 Georg Kjallgren (BMW 3.5 (Lola T70 Mk3B); 2 Steve Tandy (Lola T70 CSL). CW Campagne; Lienau; Lynn.

#### FL Hall 1m 26.832s (95.39mph). **GENTLEMEN DRIVERS (GP CIRCUIT)**

(65 LAPS) 1 Chris Chiles Sr/Chris Chiles Jr (AC Cobra); 2 Shaun Lynn/Dean Lazante (AC Cobra) +19.137s; 3 Sean Walker/Ian Flux (Lotus Elan 26B): 4 Simon Hadfield/ Michael Schryver (Lotus Elan 26R); 5 Martin Stretton/Steve Tandy (Jagua E-type); 6 Jamie Boot (Jaguar E-type). CW Walker/Flux: Roman Caresani/Kees Kooy (Porsche 911); Nick Naismith/John Young (Aston Martin DB4): Philip Walker, Danny Wright (Lotus XI Le Mans). FL Allard Kalff (Chevrolet Corvette Grand Sport) 1m43.442s (80.07mph). SPORTS RACING MASTERS (GP

CIRCUIT) (35 LAPS) 1 Roger Wills/Joe Twyman (McLaren M1B); 2 Marcus Mussa (McLaren MIB)+49905s:31 aurie Bennett (McLaren M1B); 4 Shaun Lynn (Ford GT40); 5 John Pearson/Gary Pearsor (Lotus 23B): 6 David Forsbrev/Andv Newall (Ford GT40 Mkl). **CW** Lynn; Pearson/Pearson. FL Willis/Twyman 1m37.161s (85.25mph).

#### PRE-'66 MINI SPRINT RACE

(GP CIRCUIT) (10 LAPS) 1 Philip Burgess (Austin Mini Cooper S): 2 Nick Swift (Morris Mini Cooper S)+0.001s; 3 Tim Stanbridge (Morris Mini Cooper S); 4 William Ward (Austin Mini Cooper S): 5 Rory Henderson (Austin Mini Cooper S); no other finishers. FL Christian Devereux (Austin Mini Cooper S)1m53.264s

FF1600 CHAMPION OF BRANDS (INDY CIRCUIT) (24 LAPS) 1 Josh Barnett (Van Diemen BROO1): 2 Alex Kapadia (Ray 97) +1.666s; 3 Roger Wills (Van Diemen RF92); 4 Miles Johnston (Mygale S IO1): 5 Ion Davis (Van Diemen RF92); 6 George Salter (Spectrum 011C) FL Barnett 50.677s (85.14mph)

#### **OLDIES BUT GOLDIES (INDY**

CIRCUIT) (42 LAPS) 1 Chris Jolly (Aston Martin DB2); 2 Nick Naismith/John Young (Austin A95)-2 laps; 3 Anthony Robinson (Austin A35); 4 Matthew Wrigley (Austin A35); 5 John Donegan/Aiden Donegan (Austin A40 Farina); no other finishers

#### CW Naismith/Young; Robinson. FL ismith/Young 1m01.636s (70.00mph). **70s CELEBRATION RACE (INDY** CIRCUIT) (39 LAPS) 1 Mark Bates

(Porsche 911 RSR); 2 Mike Wrigley (Ford Escort Mk1) -2 laps; 3 Ken Welch/Nick Swift (BMC Mini Cooper); 4 Peter Mallett (Ford Capri 3.0S); 5 Rudolf Ernst/Mike Hibberd (Porsche 914/6): 6 Chris Clarkson/ Ted Williams (BMW 2002). CW Wrigley; Welch/Swift; Mallett; Ernst/Hibberd; Clarkson/Williams. FL Mark Wright (Ford Escort RS 1800) 52.921s (85.53mph).

#### **CLOTH CAP WITH XK CHALLENGE** (INDY CIRCUIT) (44 LAPS) 1 Simon

Hadfield/Michael Schryver (Lotus Elan 26R); 2 Jonathan Bloohn/Andy Nunn (TVR Griffith) –1 lap; 3 Karl Wetherell (Triumph TR4); 4 David Smithies/Chris Clarkson (Austin Healey 3000 Mkl); 5 Roger Wills/Joe Twyman (Lotus Elite); 6 Christian Dick/Neil Merry (Sunbeam Tiger). CW Bloohn/Nunn: Read Gomm/ Andrew Keith-Lucas (Jaguar XK 150) FL Hadfield/Schryver 56.135s (76.86mph).

### **THE NETWORKING EVENT!**

11:10 13:0 13:0 13:0 111 13:0 111 13:0 111 13:0 111 13:0 111 13:0 111 13:0 111 13:0 111 13:0 111 13:0 111 13:0 111 13:0 111 111 111 111 115 13:0 111 115 13:0 111 115 13:0 111 115 13:0 111 115 13:0 111 115 13:0 115 13:0 115 13:0 115 13:0 115 13:0 115 13:0 15:0

• 700+ exhibitors • £800m+ worth of business generated in 2011 Over 28,000 motorsport trade buyers 5,000+ overseas buyers from over 50 countries

AUTERNATIONAL INTERNATIONAL THE Paring Gar Show

12-15 January 2012 NEC Birminghan

## FOR INFORMATION ABOUT EXHIBITING call: 020 8267 8300

Obrembo

antander

visit: www.autosportinternational.com/trade email: autosport.international@haymarket.com NATIONAL **RACES & RESULTS** BARC MALLORY PARK

**QUICK RESULTS** -> Tin Tops Danny Cassar -> Touring Greats Nigel Webb

Cassar's drive to victory was quite brilliant" Cassar impressed our man on way to Tin Top win



#### THE MALLORY PARK

curfew defeated attempts to complete two races for the Cannon's Tin Top Series at the second Motors TV Live Raceday of the season, but the solitary race that was held was the highlight of the afternoon.

Danny Cassar's drive to victory in his Proton Satria was quite brilliant, the East Ham man demonstrating fantastic racecraft to find grip on a damp circuit that offered very little.

Ian Butler (Ford Focus RS) led at first, with Andy Woods-Dean (Renault Megane) snatching second from teenaged poleman Curtis Mitchell (Peugeot 205) at the hairpin on lap one. Mitchell became Cassar's first victim at Gerard's Bend, then Cassar

passed Woods-Dean at Lake Esses.

The well-presented Focus of Butler required a little more effort. Cassar ran abreast with him through Gerard's on the penultimate lap only to lose a length on Stebbe Straight, but regained the place through sheer bravery at Lake Esses. Butler was edged back amidst traffic at the final corner, so Mitchell and Woods-Dean completed the podium.

The second race was redflagged on the first lap after Steve Rothery's massive roll in his Renault Clio. The Dartford man ran onto wet grass on the exit of Gerard's Bend, and contact with foam barriers protecting the guardrail was inevitable. With 6pm

approaching, there was no time for a restart.

The Quaife Intermarque League also got less than its full allocation of racing laps, with a safety-car period disrupting the opener and reducing it to a two-lap sprint. Keith White was in control throughout in his BMW Z4 silhouette, with Tommy Field and Chris Brockhurst following in their own spaceframe clones.

The second race promised more, but Chris Ayling and Richard Smith were prevented from getting involved after spins along the Stebbe Straight on the opening lap. White won again, with Mick Grant the best of the Tigers.

Nigel Webb's drive from row eight of the HRDC

CANNON'S TIN TOPS (11 LAPS)

1 Danny Cassar (Proton Satria GTi); 2 Curtis Mitchell (Peugeot 205) +2.847s 3 Andrew Woods-Dean (Renault Megane); 4 Steve Rothery (Renault Clio); 5 Ian Butler (Ford Focus): 6 Luke Bennett (Honda Integra). Class winners Mitchell; Butler Richard Brent (Peugeot 205); Chris McFie (Fiat Punto); Antony Harrison (Rover 220); David Charlton (VW Beetle). **Fastest lap** Brent 57.466s (84.57mph).

QUAIFE INTERMARQUE/TIGER SPORTS CARS (10 LAPS) 1 Keith White (BMW Z4); 2 Tommy Field (Vauxha Tigra) +0.612s; 3 Chris Brockhurst

Superlight); 5 Bill Cookson (Caterham 7); 6 Richard Smith (Vauxhall Tigra). CW Starkey: Cookson: Mick Grant (Tiger R6); Paul Dudley (Tiger R6); Mark Fuller (Mercedes SLK). FL White 54.568s (89.06mph)

RACE 2 (11 LAPS) 1 White; 2 Field +3.103s; 3 Brockhurst; 4 Cookson; 5 Daniel Smith (Peugeot 206); 6 Philip Young (Mitsubishi Colt). **CW** Field; Cookson; Grant; Starkey; Dudley. FL White 56.578s (85.89mph).

HRDC TOURING GREATS (40 LAPS) 1 Nigel Webb (Jaguar Mk1); 2 Mark Daniell (Austin A40) +46.638s; 3 Matthew Moore (Austin A40); 4 Simon Lewis/Pete Dorlin (Vauxhall Tigra); 4 Nick Starkey (Caterham (Jaguar Mk1); 5 Mike Haigh/Stuart Pearson

(Ford Falcon); 6 Richard Butterfield/David Bye (Jaguar Mk1). CW Daniell; Paul Taft/ Malcolm Harrison (Volvo Amazon): Gavin Watson (Borgward Isabella). FL Webb 1m03.999s (75.93mph).

2CVs (9 LAPS) 1 Sammie Fritchlev: 2 Phil Myatt +0.038s; 3 David O'Keeffe 4 Peter Rundle; 5 Len Davies; 6 Michael Fox.FL Fox 1m13.745s (65.90mph) RACE 2 (8 LAPS) 1 Paul Robertson; 2 Greg Wheeler +0.051s; 3 Rundle; 4 Fritchley 5 Wayne Cowling; 6 Mark Turner. FL Robertson 1m13.351s (66.25mph) CATERHAM GRADUATES (11 LAPS) **1 Daniel Malkin**; 2 Adrian Russell +0.253s; 3 Edward Benson; 4 Nick Frost; 5 Adam

Touring Greats grid was one of the day's features. The veteran only managed a handful of laps in a treacherous qualifying session, but he had the nous to seek out the parts of the circuit with more grip when the race got underway. Within six laps he was into the top five places in his Jaguar Mk1, as

Rod Adlington's Volvo was comfortably out front. But two spins for the Swedish car – the second of which led to retirement - ruled it out of contention. Richard Butterfield (Mk1) led into the pitstops, but co-driver David Bye could not match Webb's pace. Mark Daniell and Matthew Moore, in Austin A40s, completed the podium.

**FXTRA** 

REPORTS

Two non-championship 2CV contests provided enormous entertainment. with the result in each case only being determined on the run to the finish line. Phil Myatt was chased by Sammie Fritchlev throughout race one, but Fritchley towed by out of Devil's Elbow for the final time. Likewise in race two Paul Robertson – who had never led the race – stole the win from Greg Wheeler.

Daniel Malkin took two Caterham Graduates wins from lowly grid positions. The fact that he kept his nose clean when many of his rivals failed to do so helped him enormously.

Jeremy Bailey took his Aston Martin N24 to victory in each of the AMOC Intermarque contests, while Rae Davis emerged a clear GT Greats winner in his Mini Gem, despite an oil-soaked track. Ian Sowman



Bettinson; 6 Mick Whitehead. CW Benson; RACE 2 (12 LAPS) 1 Bailey. ohn Gil. **FL** Malkin 57.773s (84.12mph). RACE 2 (10 LAPS) 1 Malkin; 2 Bettinson +1.969s; 3 Benson; 4 Whitehead; 5 Russell; 6 Tim Jump. CW Benson; Gil. FL Frost Amison 58,572s (82,97mph). AMOC INTERMARQUE (11 LAPS) 1 Jeremy Bailey (Aston Martin N24) 2 Sean Brown (Aston Martin DB4) +4.552s 3 John Bussell (Aston Martin DB5); 4 Stephen Archer (Porsche 964); 5 Wayne

Marrs (Ferrari F355); 6 Bill Smallridge (Sunbeam Tiger). CW Brown; Archer; Mike Johnson (Porsche 911); Tristian Bradfield (Sunbeam Tiger). FL Bailey 55.419s (87.69mph)

2 Marrs +9.390s; 3 Brown; 4 Archer; 5 Smallridge; 6 Conor O'Brien (Aston Martin DB4). **CW** Brown; Archer; Johnson; Bradfield. FL Bailey 54.718s (88.81mph) HRDC GRAND TOURING GREATS (26 LAPS) 1 Rae Davis (Mini Gem); 2 Shaun Rainford (MG Lenham SS1800) +37.969s; 3 Mike Haigh (MG Lenham Le Mans); 4 Brian Arculus (Lotus Elite); 5 Paul Woolmer (Austin Healey Sebring Sprite Coupe); 6 Jon McDonald (Ashley GT). CW Arculus; Geoff Turrall (Fiat Abarth 750). FL Davis 1m05.046s (74.71mph)

NATIONAL RACES & RESULTS CSCC DONINGTON PARK

#### FERRARI OPEN AT A GLANCE → Race 1 Derek Johnston → Race 2 Gary Eastwood

"That was brain out, just mental" Johnston enjoyed race two



FERRARI OPEN DONINGTON PARK, MAY 28-29

## Johnston and Eastwood put on Ferrari show

BOTH PIRELLI FERRARI Open races at Donington Park's CSCC meeting last weekend involved duels between the 430s of Derek Johnston and Gary Eastwood.

Wayne Marrs' 360 GTC initially led race one from pole, with Johnston chasing Eastwood for second. But on the third lap Johnston made his move by taking Eastwood into Redgate and then Marrs at the Old Hairpin. "It was a real gutsy move and I was proud of that," said the former Daytona 24 Hours racer.

Eastwood held on for a few laps before Johnston pulled out over 10 seconds by the flag. Michael Dwane's new 458 ousted Marrs for third from lap four and, after falling behind David Tomlin's 430, Marrs had a duel with Craig Milner's 458. Both got back by Tomlin before Marrs got beached at the chicane with three laps left.

It couldn't have been closer at the start of race two as Eastwood, Johnston and Tomlin arrived three abreast into Redgate, Eastwood emerging ahead at the exit. All three broke away from the chasing pack, but Tomlin struggled to stay on the lead duo's pace.

It had been nose-to-tail for a couple of laps between the lead pair when the safety car was called into action, with James Shirley's F355 off on the Craner Curves. After three laps it was green and Johnston took up where he left off, running inches from Eastwood's rear.

It was lap 14 (of 23) before Eastwood made an error into the chicane. Although Johnston nosed ahead on the outside, Eastwood held the inside — and the lead



as they arrived at
Redgate. It was another
three laps before Johnston
made another challenge,
taking a look up the inside
and kicking up the dust
at Redgate. They were
side-by-side down the
Craner Curves, before
Eastwood decided to back
off. "I thought it best to
concede that one," he said.

But Johnston's lead was to be shortlived. After getting out of shape at the chicane, he spun off at Redgate and fell to third.

"I was waiting for them to take each other off," said Tomlin, who therefore took second behind Eastwood. • Peter Scherer

#### RESULTS - RACE 1 (25 LAPS)

1 Derek Johnston (430 Challenge); 2 Gary Eastwood (430C) +10.954s; 3 Michael Dwane (458 Challenge); 4 Craig Milner (458C); 5 David Tomlin (430C); 6 Arwyn Williams (430C). **Class winners** Eastwood; Nigel Jenkins (F355 Challenge); Nick Kaye (456 GT); David Hathaway (360 Challenge). **Fastest lap** Eastwood 1m12.054s (98.87mph). **RACE 2 (23 LAPS) 1 Eastwood**; 2 Tomlin +3.301s; 3 Johnston; 4 M Dwane; 5 Paul Bailey (458C); 6 Wayne Marrs (360GTC).

**CW** Johnston; Vance Kearney (F355 Challenge); Kaye; Jack Dwane (Ferrari 360 Challenge). **FL** Johnston 1m11.687s (99.38mph).



JAGUAR SALOON/XJS DONINGTON PARK, MAY 28-29

## Rivals can't overcome the challenge of the Hill

**STEWERT LYDALL AND** Gail Hill shared the spoils in the Jaguar Saloon and XJS races and both played their part in a frantic second encounter.

Lyddall's XJS led from the opening lap in race one, with Hill's XJ40 heading Tim Morrant's XJ6 for second. Lawrence Coppock's XJS began to work through the order and, after taking third from Morrant on lap five, he reeled in Hill before claiming second with a lap to go, albeit over four seconds adrift of Lyddall. Patrick Doyle's XJS and

Patrick Doyle's XJS and the XJ6s of David Bye and Peter Dorlin rounded off the top six, after Morrant retired.

Hill made the best start in race two, with Lyddall soon crawling all over her bootlid. Doyle kept a close third and made sure Lyddall put as much effort into defence as he did into attack.

After three laps behind the safety car, it became frantic as the green flag was waved. Hill just held off Lyddall as they plunged down the Craner Curves, but Doyle made it into second at the Old Hairpin. Lyddall tried a desperate late-braking move at the chicane, resulting in a spin, as Dorlin moved into second.

Hill still wasn't safe, with Bye joining in to make it four for the lead. Dorlin couldn't hold off a challenge from Bye on the final lap, but Hill stayed ahead to win, with Bye, Dorlin and Doyle all within 0.7s of the winner!

Lyddall eventually took the flag down in 13th. • Peter Scherer

#### **RESULTS – RACE 1 (10 LAPS)** 1 Stewert Lyddall (XIS):

1 Stewert Lyddall (XJS); 2 Lawrence Coppock (XJS) +4.478s; 3 Gail Hill (XJ40); 4 Patrick Doyle (XJS); 5 David Bye (XJ6); 6 Peter Dorlin (XJ6). CW Hill; Neil Taylor (S-Type); Derek Pearce (Mk2); Roger Webster (XJS); Philip Comer (XJS). FL Coppock 1m25.678s (83.15mph). RACE 2 (9 LAPS) 1 Hill; 2 Bye +0.372s; 3 Dorlin; 4 Doyle; 5 Cliff Ryan (XJS); 6 Pearce. CW Pearce; Taylor; James Ramm (XJS); Ian Drage (XJS); Doyle. FL Ramm 1m25.944s (82.89mph).

#### SWINGING SIXTIES DONINGTON PARK, MAY 28-29

### **Turnball dominates**

**PAUL TURNBALL'S TVR** Tuscan led most of the Swinging Sixties Group 2 race, with only Luke Wos' Chevy Corvette staying anywhere near him.

Wos led a couple of laps during the pitstops, but otherwise it was Turnbull all the way. Wos retired late on, when he dumped his oil at the Old Hairpin.

Matthew Birtwistle's Lotus Elan had run a clear third after Andrew Yates pitted with his Sunbeam Tiger, and inherited second. The Ford Mustang of Wayne Langridge completed the podium after Mark Potter was caught out on Wos' oil.

Martyn Adams/Kevan Hadfield's Triumph TR4 secured late victory in the Group 1 race, after Chris Dear/Rob Austin (Midget) coasted into the pits in the closing stages.Peter Scherer

RESULTS – GROUP 2 (29 LAPS)

1 Paul Turnbull (TVR Tuscan); 2 Matthew Birtwistle (Lotus Elan) -1 lap; 3 Wayne Langridge (Ford Mustang); 4 Mark Potter (Austin Healey 3000); 5 Rob Cowing/ Mike Hughes (Triumph TR5); 6 Chris Edwards/Julian Riley (Lotus 7 S4). CW Potter; Michael Gray/ Kallum Gray (E-type); Jon Wolfe (Ford Falcon Sprint); Birtwistle. FL Turnbull 1m21.877s (87.01mph). GRP 1 (27 LAPS) 1 Martyn Adams/ Kevan Hadfield (Triumph TR4); 2 Andy Vowell (Triumph Spitfire) +34.340s; 3 Pippa Cow/Gil Duffy (AH Sprite); 4 Julian Gammage (Opel GT); 5 Keith Calver (Mini Clubman): 6 Tim Cairns/Richard McKeon (AH Sprite). CW Cow/ Duffy; Luke Willcocks/Ian Roke (Lancia Fulvia); Martin Doherty/ Paul Whybrow (MGA). FL Cairns/

McKeon 1m26.639s (82.23mph).

#### QUICK RESULTS --> BHC R1 Scott Moran → BHC R2 Scott Moran

BRITISH HILLCLIMB CHAMPIONSHIP GURSTON DOWN, MAY 28-29

### Moran takes double as **Menzies fires warning**

SCOTT MORAN MAY have won both rounds at Gurston Down, but Wallace Menzies was the star of the weekend. Scotsman Menzies in his revamped-for-2011 **DJ-Cosworth Firestorm** realised the potential of the compact car and 14,000rpm engine, both qualifying and finishing second with only Moran ahead of him all day.

Moran waited to see Menzies' time each time before starting so that he knew exactly what he needed to do. He was full of praise for the Scot and admitted "his time will come". With the ultimate big-power hill of Shelsley Walsh next weekend that may be very soon indeed.

Menzies is now looking confident. "There is so much potential in this car and still more to come

with more changes to be introduced," he said.

DJ's Del Quigley added: "This is why we chose the Cosworth XD – it behaves just like the bike engines Wallace is used to."

With Menzies pushing Trevor Willis back to third each time, Moran's scores moved him further ahead of his rival even this early in the season.

Gurston's lavout should favour the high-powered cars, but that did not stop

ROUND 71 Scott Moran (3.5 Gould-NME GR61X) 25.98s: 2 Wallace Menzies (3 DJ-Cosworth Firestorm) 26.42s; 3 Trevor Willis (3.2 OMS-Powertec) 26.68s; 4 Chris Merrick (3.5 Gould-Judd GR55) 26.85s: 5 Tom New (3.5 Gould-Judd GR55) 26.88s; 6 Roger Moran (3.5 Gould-NME GR61X) 26.95s; 7 Oliver Tomlin (4.0 Pilbeam-Judd EV MP97) 2773s: 8 John Bradburn (Gould-Cosworth HB GR55) 27.84s 9 Lee Adams (1.6 GWR-Suzuki Raptor) 27.89s 10 Will Hall (1.6 Force Suzuki PC) 27.99s; 11 Rob Turnbull (Gould-Cosworth HB GR55) 28.07s; 12 Andrew Forsyth (3.5 Pilbeam-Cosworth MP58)28.10s

#### "There is still more to come from this car" Menzies believes his 2011 machine has potential

1600cc sensation Lee Adams (who had never seen Gurston before) from picking up points in both run-offs to maintain his fourth place overall, while a good weekend from the Chris Merrick and Tom New partnership closed them in on Adams.

Moran has now moved into joint third in the chart

Menzies powered to two seconds

#### ROUND 81S Moran 25.73s BTD

50s: 3 Willis 26.51s: 4 New 26.58s 5 R Moran 26.87s; 6 Merrick 27.14s; 7 Tomlin 27.31s; 8 Adams 27.72s; 9 Alistair Crawford (2.8 11 Ash Mason (4.0 Pilbeam-Judd KV MP97) 8.01s:12 Hall 28.42

POINTS 1 S Moran, 73; 2 Willis, 58; R Moran, 53; 4 Adams, 44; 5 Merrick, 36; 6 New, 29; 7 Richard Spedding (1.6 Force-Suzuki PC), 25; 8 Eynon Price (1.6 Force-Suzuki PC), 23; 9 Menzies, 22; 10 Hall, 21. Class winners Paul Webster (1.8 Mazda MX5) 38.19s record; Peter Marsh (3.8t Nissan GTR)

34.17s; Allan Warburton (1.8 Caterham-Vauxhall) 32.66s record; Neal Masters (1.4 Rover Mini) 35.54s **record**; Geoff Twemlow (2.1t Subaru Impreza) 34.88s; Ian Chard (2.0t Toyota MR2) 34.32s record; Andy Dunbar (2.0 Westfield SEi) 31.87s; Les Mutch (2.5 Dax Rush) 31.48s; Geoff Hunt (1.6 Lotus 22) 34.37s Graham Wynn (1.6 Force-Suzuki LMOO1) 31.10s; Charlie Smith (2.6 Pilbeam MP43C) 29.61s; Toby Moody (0.6 Force-Suzuki DS600) 31.70s; Adam Steel (1.0 Martlet-Suzuki AS1) 29.34s; Adams 27.79s **record**; Andy McBeath (1.3s OMS-Suzuki 25) 29.94s; S Moran 26.30s

of all-time BHC round

Martyn Griffiths on 67

surpassed in the weeks

ahead, only the scores of

Martin Groves, lie ahead.

the late, great Roy Lane

and Moran's old rival,

• Eddie Walder

winners, alongside the long

retired five-time champion

run-off victories. With the

Griffiths tally likely to be

## Le Blanc and de Zille win action-packed GT4 race

THERE WAS ACTION aplenty throughout the 2011 season's second GT4 Challenge meeting, despite the absence of an F1 team boss (Red Bull's Christian Horner joined the ranks at Silverstone).

In the opening minutes Andrew Frankel cracked his GT4's sump on the kerbs at Nelson while trying to avoid an errant rival, laying a trail of oil that stretched all the

way to the pits, triggering a 25-minute safety car period and a flurry of early pitstops.

As racing resumed and the running order took shape, Stuart Hall (newly installed in place of team-mate Chris Kemp) made rapid progress, leapfrogging two cars on a single lap to take second, before snatching the lead as the field sped towards the hour mark. He was

joined at the front by three other teams, with Silverstone winner Richard Abra advancing to second place ahead of Alan Bonner and Karsten Le Blanc.

By the time another oil-induced caution period triggered the last round of pitstops, Le Blanc's team-mate Dan de Zille had taken the wheel and shuffled into the lead. The FFord racer controlled



the final hour, surviving a late rain shower to take an impressive victory.

By contrast, British GT star Hall had dropped to fourth, with a 90-second gap between himself and a podium place. Undaunted, he reeled in Bonner's team-mate Tom Black and took third with 10 minutes to spare. That became second when Abra dropped a place after a late stop to hand over to team-mate Mark Poole. A feisty Black followed Hall through to steal third with a great move into Riches. Oliver Timson

#### RESULTS (76 LAPS) 1 Karsten

Le Blanc/Dan de Zille (GT4); 2 Christopher Kemp/Stuart Hall (GT4) +1m03.650s; 3 Tom Black/ Alan Bonner (GT4); 4 Richard Abra/ Mark Poole (GT4); 5 Mike Brown/ Dave West/Paul Cripps (N24); 6 Jonathan Hartop (N24). FL Hall 2m00.732s (88.52mph)

#### **IN BRIEF**

REPORTS

POR



**FXTRA** 

#### FUTURE CLASSICS

Mark Chilton's Porsche 928 (above) grabbed the spoils at Donington. Tim Bates' Porsche 911SC retained second after his co-driver Ian White had led the first half of the race.

#### **DEUTSCHE MAROUE**

Time Attack BMW regular Daniel Gannon made a winning debut in the Deutsche Marque Series at Donington. Peter Morris/Alex Eacock's Porsche 968 was second, with Jeff Mileham/Steve Guglielmi's BMW M3 third.

#### TIN TOPS

Tin Tops was a family affair at Donington, with Mark Hammersley's Peugeot 306 snatching the lead from father John's Honda Integra with three laps to go. Nigel Tongue had led with the Peugeot until the stops, with Simon Taylor down in third early on in the Integra.

#### FERRARI CLASSIC

Gary Culver's 328 GTB held off James Cartwright for 12 laps, before surrendering the lead at Goddards. Culver became the meat in a Cartwright brothers sandwich in race two, with James making it a double win.

#### **E-TYPE & CLASSIC K**

Chris Scragg and John Bussell took a convincing win in the E-type Trophy at Donington. The pair won the Classic K too, with Bussell getting the better of Mark Halstead/Stuart McPherson's Lotus Elan.

#### HERITAGE GT

In the opener at Snetterton Olly Bryant took the wheel of father Grahame's Morgan and overhauled Phil Seaman's Sunbeam Lotus to win. Clutch problems dampened Bryant's charge in race two, leaving John Wilson's MGB GTV8 to pass Seaman for top spot.





QUICK RESULTS → <u>CCRC Saloons Mark Funnell</u> → CCRC FF1600 Rob Hall

CCRC SALOONS/FF1600 CASTLE COMBE, MAY 30

"I don't mind if it always rains" Funnell triumphed in the wet





IN BRIEF



#### TOYOTA MR2

David Pittard (above) was a piranha among minnows at Combe in his Montana Motorsport car. Mark Woods's run from 16th to third in the opener was also meritorious.

#### MA5DA MX5 MK3

Castle Combe honours were shared by Tom Roche and Rob Boston, who shook off Luke Herbert and Paul Sheard. A finely-judged run round the outside of earlier Mk1 victor Tom Davis earned Sam Hill the class second time out.

#### NIPPON CHALLENGE

Wet or dry at Combe, Vaughan Fletcher's Subaru Impreza was unstoppable, though Stewart Hutchinson (Honda Integra) came closest. Yaser Almeghribi's 240bhp Daihatsu Charade raised eyebrows; Andy McLennan spun his Suzuki Swift trying to unseat it from third in race two.

#### **CHEVRON GR8/CROSSLE 9S**

Jordan Witt's Chevron won the first race at Oulton Park by over a lap from Andrew Wright. But he was forced to surrender a one-minute lead in race two when his gearbox broke and handed victory to Arnie Black.

#### CNC SPORTS SALOONS

Robert Spencer's Locosaki built up a dominant lead at Oulton, only to coast to a halt as he passed the pits with a couple of laps to go. Danny Keenan's MK Indy picked up the win after he ousted Cam Forbes, whose Westfield half-spun at Island.

#### TVR CHALLENGE

Poleman Hugh Marshall (below) lost his grip on the first race at Snetterton when he was reduced to third and fifth gears; he fought to the finish but couldn't stop Jamie Golby. Marshall struck back to win race two.



### Funnell and Hall excel amid changeable conditions

#### REIGNING CASTLE

Combe GT champion Mark Funnell may have swapped his flame-spitting Lotus Exige for a BMW Mini and switched to the resident National Mobile Windscreens Saloon series this season, but he has not lost his winning ways.

"That's my first time driving a front-wheel-drive car in the wet; I don't mind if it rains at every meeting," he grinned after a dominant first win over David Kift (Peugeot 106) and a rampant Nick Clark (Suzuki Swift).

Aided by soft rubber, Simon Thornton-Norris qualified his production class Honda Integra on pole and was holding a strong third when the spinning Citroen Saxo of Carl Loader tipped him off into the high crops at Tower. A short late safetycar period cut Funnell's advantage from 26 seconds to six, but allowed him to cool his tyres as the surface dried. At the green flag he leapt away again as Kift displaced fellow class winner Clark, who got boxed in among traffic.

A full-course caution was even more helpful to Formula Ford 1600 poleman Robert Hall, who had made "a shocking start" and came round in ninth place on the opening lap.

Points leader Adam Higgins had rocketed ahead at the lights, but only Nathan Ward (in the ex-Roly Hamblin Swift SC95) stood between him and the recovering Hall when yellow flags flew with various cars littering the scenery.



Ward grabbed the lead when the circuit went live again but promptly explored the greenery, dropping to third. Hall thus had clear sight of Higgins and shot ahead to stay on the penultimate lap.

Young Luke Cooper, son of Swift constructor Alan, completed a fine day for the factory team by winning a ding-dong battle for fourth place with previous round winner Steven Jensen, with Roger Orgee Jr always on their heels.

Marcus Pye

#### RESULTS – CCRC SALOONS (9 LAPS) 1 Mark Funnell (BMW

Mini); 2 David Kift (Peugeot 106 GTi) +13.221s; 3 Nick Clark (Suzuki Swift): 4 Nick Charles (Peugeot 106 GTi); 5 Tony Hutchings (Audi TT); 6 Guy Parr (BMW Mini). Class winners Kift; Clark. Fastest lap Funnell 1m32.918s (71.67mph). CCRC FF1600 (10 LAPS) 1 Rob Hall (Swift SC10); 2 Nathan Ward (Swift SC95) +3.292s; 3 Adam Higgins (Van Diemen RF94); 4 Luke Cooper (Swift SC92): 5 Steven lensen (Spectrum O11B); 6 Roger Orgee (Van Diemen RFOO). CL Ward; Iain Houston (Van Diemen RF89). FL Hall 1m29.830s (74.14mph).

meeting of the year, Gore always looked most likely to threaten Roche in the final race. He clung onto the leader as they raced clear of the pack, with Blake-Baldwin heading the pursuers. Adam Coombs, from row eight, and Charlie Charman bumped Wayne le Montais from fourth down to sixth in the final reckoning. • Marcus Pye

#### RESULTS – MA5DA MX5 MK1 GROUPS A-D (10 LAPS) 1 Tom

Roche; 2 Tom Davis +10.438s; 3 Matthew Robinson; 4 Sam Hill; 5 Rhys Jenkins; 6 Brian Chandler. FL Roche 1m37.659s (68.19mph). **GROUPS B-C (10 LAPS) 1 Paul** Sheard; 2 Adam Gore +0.252s; 3 James Blake-Baldwin; 4 Alyn Robson; 5 Richard Puddle; 6 Charlie Charman. FL Puddle 1m38.237s (67.79mph). **GROUPS C-D (10 LAPS) 1 Davis**; 2 Sheard +1.829s; 3 Jenkins; 4 Ben Short; 5 Chandler;

3 Jenkins; 4 Ben Short; 5 Chandler; 6 Jordan Stilp. **FL** Chandler 1m37.950s (67.99mph). **GROUPS A-B (10 LAPS) 1 Roche**;

2 Gore +1.348s; 3 Blake-Baldwin; 4 Adam Coombs; 5 Charman; 6 Wayne le Montais. **FL** Roche 1m22.069s (81.15mph) **record.** 

## Roche is class of bumper Ma5da field

THERE WAS PLENTY OF battling down the massive Ma5da MX5 Mk1 field, which provided the major focus to the multi-category First Line Japanese Race Day. Nobody could deny Cardiff's Tom Roche – his confidence bolstered by a narrow victory in the Mk3 race – in his head-toheads as each competitor raced twice. The Welshman dominated his first heat, extending an advantage of more than 10 seconds over Tom Davis, who went on to win heat three despite initially being docked 10 seconds for jumping the start. Alyn Robson appeared to have benefited but was subsequently excluded for running the wrong tyres, and Davis had sufficient margin over Paul Sheard to go top again.

Marque stalwart Sheard had won the second stanza by a bumper from Adam Gore, with James Blake-Baldwin climbing from 16th to third by the chequer, ahead of Robson and Richard Puddle.

Only nine points behind points leader Roche coming into the fourth



NATIONAL RACES & RESULTS BARC/BRSCC OULTON/SNETTERTON

 "I made a bad start and then someone rode over me"
Zamparelli didn't make the best use of pole



FORMULA RENAULT BARC OULTON PARK, MAY 28

### Khani scores first win as Webster takes control

RED FLAGS DOMINATED the Formula Renault BARC races at Oulton, but Josh Webster came away in good shape. The Fortec Motorsport driver topped the three-lap first encounter, then only narrowly lost race two to move into the lead of the title chase as Iranian Kourosh Khani took his first victory.

The opening race was halted when Steve Durrant hit series returnee James Theodore at Island. Poleman Dino Zamparelli was also involved in the ensuing melee and points leader James Thorp went off in avoidance. "I made a bad start and then someone rode over me at Island," said Zamparelli.

Webster had led at the stoppage and showed a

clean pair of heels from the restart. Team-mates Kieran Vernon and Archie Hamilton both made it past Khani at Island on consecutive laps and completed a Fortec 1-2-3 when Hector Hurst and Howard Fuller collided and caused a second stoppage.

Webster made the best getaway in race two, with Scorpio Motorsport's Khani and Hamilton chasing. This time it was Ivan Taranov and Sean Walkinshaw who tangled, their incident by the Paul Warwick Bridge bringing out the third red flag.

Khani grabbed the lead at the restart, with Webster having to tuck in behind. Having stayed close to Khani, Webster had to defend second from Zamparelli on the last lap. "I came out of it unscathed, but disappointed not to get two wins," said Webster, who now leads Hamilton by 19 points.

With Hamilton collecting a drive-through penalty for a jumped start, Mtech Lite driver Theodore took fifth from Matt Mason. Thorp, in the other Mtech car, was excluded from seventh after contact with Callum Bowyer on the opening lap, which had sent Bowyer spinning into the barriers. • Peter Scherer

**RESULTS – RACE 1 (3 LAPS) 1 Josh Webster**; 2 Kieran Vernon +2.664s; 3 Archie Hamilton; 4 Kourosh Webster (5) and Khani (77) took a win apiece

Khani; 5 Callum Bowyer; 6 James Thorp. FL Webster 1m29.788s (89.25mph). RACE 2 (6 LAPS) 1 Khani; 2 Webster +0.944s; 3 Dino Zamparelli; 4 Vernon; 5 James Theodore; 6 Matt Mason. FL Zamparelli 1m22.974s (96.57mph). POINTS 1 Webster, 144; 2 Hamilton, 125; 3 Vernon, 123; 4 Thorp, 117; 5 Zamparelli, 115; 6 Khani, 107.



MIGHTY MINI & SUPER MIGHTY MINI SNETTERTON, MAY 29-30

## Four Mini contests produce four winners

**REIGNING CHAMPION** 

Louise Inch returned to the track where last year's title was decided looking to repeat her victory last time out at Castle Combe, but a slow getaway in race one left her scrapping with a train of cars for third, while Michael Dryden and Peter Tervet escaped at the front.

Having shadowed Dryden throughout, Tervet made his move on the last lap, banging doors with the leader as they swept through Brundle. A steadfast Dryden survived to close out the win. Third also went to the wire, with Mark Burnett keeping Adrian Tuckley and Inch at bay.

Inch had a fight on her hands again in race two, dropping to 14th after contact on the opening lap. Undeterred, she surged through the order, breaking into the top six by lap five. She led briefly in the closing stages, only to drop back as Tuckley and Chris Slade disputed the lead on the final lap. Desperate for his maiden win, Slade pushed too hard at Murrays, hit the kerb and careered onto two wheels, allowing Tuckley through for a dramatic win.

In the Super Mighty Mini opener Pat Ford was pipped to the flag by Elliot Stafford and Gary Patterson, despite leading into the last corner. But Ford then ended Stafford's unbeaten 2011 run by edging a four-car scrap in race two. • Oliver Timson

#### **RESULTS – MIGHTY MINI (BOTH 12**

LAPS) 1 Michael Dryden; 2 Peter Tervet +0.237s; 3 Mark Burnett; 4 Adrian Tuckley; 5 Louise Inch; 6 Chris Slade. FL Tuckley 1m43.026s (69.33mph). RACE 2 1 Tuckley; 2 Tervet +0.175s; 3 Dryden; 4 Inch; 5 Burnett; 6 David Hale. FL Dryden 1m42.296s (69.83mph). SUPER MIGHTY MINI (BOTH 13

LAPS) 1 Elliot Stafford; 2 Gary Patterson +0.167s; 3 Patrick Ford; 4 Scott Kendall; 5 Neven Kirkpatrick; 6 Alex Comis. FL Kirkpatrick 1m35.327s (74.93mph). RACE 2 1 Ford; 2 Stafford +0.536s; 3 Kendall; 4 Patterson; 5 James Young; 6 David Kirkpatrick. FL Patterson 1m35.771s (74.58mph).

#### FUN CUP SNETTERTON, MAY 29-30

### Fawcett cracks it

WITH THE GRID decided by ballot, the five-hour Fun Cup order kept changing during the early laps as the faster drivers rose to the top.

From 28th on the grid, Racelogic's Nigel Greensall sprinted to the front, setting lap times a second quicker than anyone else. Behind him, a three-way battle raged for second between Evolution Racing, Happy Racing and CCS Media.

CCS soon came to grief, a holed radiator being just the start of the car's problems. Racelogic was next of the frontrunners to suffer when a puncture just past the three-hour mark dropped it a lap behind.

That left Honeywell and Track Torque to set the pace, with Evolution a distant third, dropping off the lead lap in the final hour. Sadly, any hopes of a grandstand finish were dashed when a late puncture ended Track Torque's chances, leaving Geoff Fawcett to steer Honeywell to victory.

Meanwhile, a recovering Greensall galloped past Evolution late in the contest to steal the final podium place. • Oliver Timson

#### **RESULTS – FUN CUP (193 LAPS)** 1 Team Honeywell (Neil Plimmer/Geoff Fawcett);

Plimmer/Geoff Fawcett); 2 Track Torque (Neil Primrose/ Tim Hartland) +1m26.813s; 3 Racelogic (Nigel Greensall/ Julian Thomas/Joachim Ritter); 4 Evolution Racing (Ed Cole/Nigel Griffiths/Dominic Jackson); 5 Track Torque RY (Andrew Gibbs/ David Webb); 6 Happy Racing (Max Hunter/Jason Porter). CW Porsche Byfleet (Scott Kavanagh/ John Halestrap/Pete James). FL Greensall 1m27.540s (81.60mph). LEGENDS QUICK RESULTS → Final 1 Stephen Treherne → Final 2 Nick Brace "I reeled him in but couldn't get by" Davey couldn't defeat Treherne





#### **IN BRIEF**



#### **CLASSIC FF1600**

Stuart Kestenbaum's winning streak came to an end in the opening race at Croft after a clash with Colin Williams, who then chased home the Crossle of Paul Walton (above). Van Diemen driver Kestenbaum made amends later on, holding off PRS-mounted Williams after sweeping ahead on lap one.

#### **CLASSIC FF2000**

The early retirement of Ian Pearson enabled Tom Pope to cruise to a clear-cut victory in the initial encounter at Croft. Pope subsequently had the better of Pearson in race two.

#### BARC CLASSIC CLUBMANS

Mark Charteris took an easy victory in the opening contest at Croft, following the retirement of Peter Harper's Mallock. Later on Harper lasted the full distance, but was unable to match Charteris's race-winning pace.

#### PRE-1990 FF1600

Only five cars lined up for the start at Croft; Colin Williams shot into an immediate lead that he maintained throughout, leaving James Hagan to hold off Steve Pearce for second.

#### **IRISH FF1600**

Jonathan McMullan should have started the Pre '90 race from pole at Kirkistown, but his crew was still changing an engine when the race began. A spin by Ian Newport at Colonial on lap one left Neville Anderson in charge. McMullan returned for the main FF1600 race, but had no answer to Noel Robinson.

#### **IRISH FORMULA VEE**

Ray Moore (below) finished just 0.18s ahead of qualifying race winner Kevin O'Hara at Kirkistown, with Sheane pilot Lee Newsome in close company.



## Honours even for Treherne and Brace

**STEPHEN TREHERNE** and Nick Brace shared Legends spoils at Croft.

LEGENDS CROFT, MAY 28-29

John Mickel hit the front of Saturday's first heat at half-distance, but had to resist the pursuing Treherne. Simon Belcher finished behind them after climbing to third over the last two tours with brave manoeuvres at the Jim Clark Esses.

The second heat was a typically fraught affair, with Treherne usurping early leader Richard Pocklington on the second lap. But the race ended behind the safety car after Brace and Paul Simmons had offs at Hawthorn. Reigning champion Lawrence Davey led the first final by the end of the second lap, but championship leader Treherne moved ahead soon after. Davey fought back in the closing stages, but had to settle for the runner-up spoils.

The following day Treherne headed the pack home in the first heat, while Mickel made heat two his own. Brace started the second final from third on the grid and led throughout, leaving Mickel to take the runner-up position from Davey on the final lap. • Graham Read Treherne (12) and Brace (8) lead the way

#### RESULTS - HEAT 1 (6 LAPS)

John Mickel; 2 Stephen Treherne
 +0.384s; 3 Simon Belcher; 4 Peter
 Morton; 5 Dean Brace; 6 Gareth
 Martin. Fastest lap Mickel 1m39.974s
 (76.52mph). HEAT 2 (6 LAPS)
 1 Treherne; 2 Belcher +0.279s;
 3 Mickel; 4 Richard Pocklington;
 5 Lawrence Davey; 6 Eliot Bunn.
 FL Treherne 1m39.049s (77.23mph).
 FINAL 1 (8 LAPS) 1 Treherne;
 2 Davey +0.787s; 3 Ben Power;
 4 Belcher; 5 D Brace; 6 Nick Brace.

FL Treherne 1m38.893s (77.35mph). HEAT 1 (6 LAPS) 1 Treherne; 2 Davey +4.536s; 3 Mickel; 4 Power; 5 James Holman; 6 Jack Parker. FL N Brace 1m39.188s (77.12mph). HEAT 2 (6 LAPS) 1 Mickel; 2 Morton +2.394s; 3 D Brace; 4 Treherne; 5 Chris Bell; 6 Power. FL D Brace 1m39.668s (76.75mph).

#### FINAL 2 (8 LAPS) 1 N Brace;

2 Mickel +0.154s; 3 Davey; 4 Power; 5 Bell; 6 D Brace. **FL** Mickel 1m39.061s (77.22mph).



#### BMW CROFT, MAY 28-29

### Whittaker stays unbeaten

**GARRIE WHITTAKER** took his E36 M3 to Croft having won all seven rounds of the championship so far. And the two races in Yorkshire also went his way.

His progress was interrupted by offs for Michael Cutt and Ian Crisp, which brought out the red flags on lap eight of race one. Whittaker resumed normal service at the restart, although the chasing David Kempton kept the victor honest.

Whittaker later extended his win record to nine out of nine, helped by Kempton's M3 limping off the grid and retiring. James Card (E46 M3) and Stephen Pearson completed the podium ahead of Colin Whitmore, while Adrian Gilbert held off Evelyne Buanic for his first Class B win of 2011. • Graham Read

#### RACE 1 (7 LAPS) 1 Garrie

Whittaker (E36 M3); 2 David Kempton (E36 M3); 1.869s; 3 James Card (E46 M3); 4 Rodger Card (E30 M3); 5 Adrian Gilbert (E36 M3); 6 Paul Bellamy (318is). Class winners R Card; Bellamy. FL Whittaker 1m31.554s (83.55mph). RACE 2 (13 LAPS) 1 Whittaker; 2 J Card +39.847s; 3 Stephen Pearson (M3); 4 Colin Whitmore (M3); 5 Gilbert; 6 Evelyne Buanic (M3 E36). CW Gilbert; Bellamy. FL Whittaker 1m32.211s (82.96mph).

## Gibsons dominate on home ground at Croft

PAUL GIBSON PEDALLED his Nemesis to a dominant victory in the opening BARC Clubmans Cup contest after hitting the front at Clervaux on the first lap.

Second-placed Adrian Lester suffered a blown engine three laps later, before Ian Crombie retired from the same position. Phil Weaver was therefore best of the rest behind the race winner, whose son Daniel Gibson claimed the Cup class honours.

The following day Gibson Sr was again untouchable, taking a lights-to-flag victory from pole. The younger Gibson again helped himself to the Cup class laurels after resisting pressure from Adrian Langridge.

Gibson Sr excelled again in race three, with no-one able to match his winning pace. Weaver had to hold off Crombie until Crombie's sick-sounding Mallock Mk28B ground to a halt on lap nine. Gibson Jr completed his Cup class hat-trick. • Graham Read

#### RESULTS (ALL 12 LAPS) - RACE 1

1 Paul Gibson (Nemesis K11 Proto); 2 Phil Weaver (Mallock Hayabusa) +41.311s; 3 Daniel Gibson (Nemesis K10): 4 Adrian Langridge (Mallock Mk27); 5 Alex Champkin (Vision V85/9); 6 Marcus Bicknell (Mallock Mk26 SG EB). CW D Gibson. FL P Gibson 1m23.639s (91.46mph). RACE 2 1 P Gibson; 2 D Gibson +1m00.215s; 3 Weaver; 4 Champkin; 5 Russell Munns (Mallock Mk28/30); 6 Ian Crombie (Mallock Mk28B). CW D Gibson. FL P Gibson 1m22.767s (92.42mph). RACE 3 1 P Gibson; 2 Weaver +51.570s; 3 D Gibson; 4 Bicknell;

+51.570s; 3 D Gibson; 4 Bicknell; 5 Peter Richings (Mallock Mk30PR); 6 Jamie Champkin (Phantom P94/11). **CW** D Gibson. **FL** P Gibson 1m23.292s (91.84mph). NATIONAL RACES & RESULTS 500MRCI/MSCC KIRKISTOWN/DONINGTON

QUICK RESULTS → Race 1 Eamon Matheson → Race 2 Dan Daly



racing at Donington

#### FORMULA LIBRE KIRKISTOWN, MAY 28

## Matheson wins as Daly takes record



#### **CHAOS THEORY**

suggests that a chain of random events can lead to a satisfactory conclusion.

In this case, it all began when Paul Dagg spun and stranded his F3 Dallara on the warm-up lap, which in turn led to the scrutineers spotting an issue with poleman Dan Daly's HANS device. By the time that problem was sorted out and Dagg was recovered — the entire grid had become hot and bothered.

Eamon Matheson's E5 led into the first corner but Daly, wound up by the pre-race confusion, moved ahead before the end of the lap. Minutes later the Reynard-Ilmor had trimmed Noel McIntyre's eight-yearold record by 0.09s and established a useful lead.

Matheson stayed on the case and Daly was still in his sights as the pair started their final tour. But it's never over 'til the flag falls and, when it did, it was Matheson who led. The final lap proved too much for Daly's gearbox and he eventually coasted over the line in 10th.

Dagg topped the two-litre runners in third place ahead of Philip Shields's FMaster, which emerged triumphant from a race-long battle with Stephen Daly's FRenault.

Daly Sr kept everything together in the second race for a drama-free run to the flag, with Matheson and Dagg next in line. Eugene Heary brought his booming Formula Holden Reynard home fourth this time after Shields and Stephen Daly both retired. • Richard Young

#### RACE 1 (12 LAPS)

1 Eamon Matheson (1.3t E5); 2 Eugene Heary Sr (4.5 Reynard-AJP) +2.685s; 3 Paul Dagg (2.0 Dallara-Toyota F3O4); 4 Philip Shields (2.0 Tatuus-Honda); 5 Stephen Daly (2.0 Tatuus-Renault); 6 Ivor Greenwood (1.4 Radical Prosport). CL Dagg. FL Dan Daly (4.0 Reynard-Ilmor) 51.431s (105.83mph) record. Race 2 (17 LAPS) 1 D Daly;

Adde 2 (17 LAPS) I D Daty; 2 Matheson +3.927s; 3 Dagg; 4 Eugene Heary Jr (3.8 Reynard-Holden); 5 Greenwood; 6 Ken Fildes (2.0 Ralt RT4). CL Dagg. FL D Daly 53.481s (101.78mph).



#### SALOON/GT

REPORTS SPORTS EXTRA

**IN BRIEF** 

Pat McBennett's Elise had no problems winning from pole at Kirkistown. In the saloon section nobody had an answer to Ralph Jess and his unusual BMW M3 Compact (above), while M3-mounted newcomer David Morrison took a convincing third ahead of Tony Traub's Integra.

#### **IRISH TOURING CARS**

With Martin Tracey's Sierra RS500 on the grid the Irish Touring Car results were never in doubt at Kirkistown, and the black car duly won both races, with Phillip Brennan's BMW M3 keeping close company.

#### THOROUGHBRED/MORGAN

Simon Garrad was never seriously challenged in the Thoroughbred Sports/Aero Racing Morgan Trophy at Donington. His Jaguar D-type Replica was never headed, leaving Simon Cripps's MGB a clear second, after Russ McCarthy (MGB) pitted. Andy Green was third and top Morgan runner in his Plus 8.

#### **AERO MORGAN TROPHY**

Only 0.294s separated Russell Paterson and Keith Ahlers in the Aero Racing Morgan Trophy finale at Donington, with Paterson having led from Redgate on lap six. Tony Lees (+8) clinched third at the end from Tom Shrimpton (Roadster).

#### MORGAN 3-WHEELERS

It was wheel to wheel for much of the Morgan Three Wheelers at Donington Park, before Hamish Bibby and Charlie Martin (below) finally made the break from Tim Gray and Andy Seaton. Guy Shotton and Jo Hodson held onto third, but were no match for the lead duos.



### Peter Horgan Memorial Trophy DONINGTON PARK, MAY 30 Bellinger and Paterson share Memorial honours

**BILLY BELLINGER AND** Russell Paterson each won their part of the Peter Morgan Memorial Trophy.

Bellinger debuted a brand new pre-production 4/4 Supersport to dominate, after a five-car startline shunt called for a restart. "I felt a nudge, looked in my mirror and saw the melee," said Bellinger after taking a lights-to-flag win over Tim Clark's +8. Kelvin Laidlaw and Phil Tisdall both closed on Clark over the final laps.

There was a four-way battle at the front in the second race, with Tony Lees and Keith Ahlers swapping the leading spot before Russell Paterson made his presence felt. Then Lees went straight on at Redgate and Ahlers pitted with fuel-injection problems, which left Paterson to take the win. • Peter Scherer

#### RESULTS – CLASSES C, D, E, R & I (18 LAPS) 1 Bill Bellinger

(+4 Supersports); 2 Tim Clark (+8) +48.523s; 3 Kelvin Laidlaw (Roadster); 4 Phil Tisdall (+8); 5 Simon Baines (Roadster); 6 Clive Glass (+8). **CW** Clark; Laidlaw; Andy Faulds (+8); Adam Roper (4/4). **FL** Bellinger 1m39.334s (71.72mph). **CLASSES A, B & F (19 LAPS)** 

**1 Russell Paterson (+8)**; 2 Andy Green (+8) +1.054s; 3 Andy Smith (+8); 4 Ray Higgs (+8); 5 Robin Pearce (+8); 6 Phil Goddard (+8). **CW** Green. **FL** Paterson 1m34.677s (75.25mph).





### NAGNIFICENT 75 DONINGTON PARK, MAY 30 Sharrock is victorious

JAMIE SHARROCK managed to overcome gear-selection problems to win a well-supported Magnificent 7s race.

It was wheel-to-wheel between Sharrock and Grahame Tilley for the first few laps, both having broken clear of the pack, but Sharrock's car was jumping out of fourth gear and he elected to wave Tilley past on the fifth lap.

Scott Fitzgerald had held third but there was a reshuffle among the top three at the pitstops. Sharrock emerged with the lead over Fitzgerald, while Rob Tilley had taken over from father Grahame and eventually brought the car home third. Bill and Martin Addison ran in the top six and were rewarded with fourth at the flag. Richard Corbett had also figured, but after taking eighth on the road he was penalised for not having made a pitstop. • Peter Scherer

#### RESULTS (25 LAPS) 1 James

Sharrock (Caterham); 2 Scott Fitzgerald (Caterham) +14.9188; 3 Grahame Tilley/Rob Tilley (Caterham); 4 Bill Addison/Martin Addison (Caterham); 5 Bill Hailstone (Caterham); 6 Mark Coleing (Caterham); 5 Mark Lanyon/Mark Lanyon (Caterham); Hailstone; Nigel Bathurst (Caterham); Brian Small (Westfield); Fitzgerald. **FL** G Tilley 1m30.624s (78.61mph).

## SPORTS EXTRA RESULTS ROUND UP

#### DONINGTON PARK CSCC, MAY 28-29

#### CSCC DEUTSCHE MARQUE (29 LAPS) 1 Daniel Gannon (BMW M3); 2 Pete

Morris/Alex Eacock (Porsche968) +2753Os; 3 Jeff Mileham/Steve Guglielmi (BMW M3 Evo III); 4 Andy Davies/Carl Bennett (BMW M3); 5 Anthony Campbell (Porsche 968CS); 6 Chris Maries (BMW 328 E30). **Class winners** Ben Eacock (BMW E36 325 Sport); Morris/Eacock; Mileham/Guglielmi. **Fastest lap** Gannon Im19875s (8919mph).

#### CSCC TIN TOPS (22 LAPS) 1 Nigel

Tongue/Mark Hammersley (Peugeot 306): 2 Simon Taylor/John Hammersley (Honda Civic Type R) +0635s; 3 David Cox/Jerry Hampshire (Peugeot 306); 4 Nigel Ainge/Mike Jordan (Honda Integra); 5 David Hill/Neil Philpotts (Honda Civic Type R); 6 James Payne/ Tony Hunter (Renault Clio). **CW** Mark Astall/Thomas Houlbrook (BMW M42); Nick Boon/Chris Boon (Peugeot 106 Gti); Simon Frost/Stuart Levers (Peugeot 205); Steve Cutts (Peugeot 106 XSi). **FL**, Jordan Jm201655 (88 87/mpb)

#### FERRARI FORMULA CLASSIC

(15 LAPS) 1 James Cartwright (328 GTB); 2 Gary Culver (328 GTB) +1,224s, 3 Ben Cartwright (328 GTB), 4 Nick Paul-Barron (328 GTB); 5 Chris Butler (328 GTB); 6 Martin Hart (Mondial) CW Nick Whittaker (308 GT4); William Jenkins (308 GTB); B Cartwright **FL** B Cartwright Im22113s (8676mph).

#### RACE 2 (15 LAPS) 1 J Cartwright; 2 Culver; 3 B Cartwright; 4 Butler;

5 Paul-Barron; 6 Wayne Marrs (328 GTB). CW Whittaker; Jenkins, B Cartwright, FL J Cartwright Im21693s (8721mph). CSCC FUTURE CLASSICS (27 LAPS)

CSCC FUTURE CLASSICS (27 LAPS) I Mark Chilton (Porsche 928 54); 2 Tim Bates/lan White (Porsche 91ISC) +2.967s; 3 Nicholas Olson (Lotus Esprit); 4 Mike Watson/Steve Scott-Dunwoodie (Ford Sierra Cosworth); 5 Brett Evans (Porsche 944); 6 John Hammersley/Simon Taylor (Vauxhall Astra GTE). CW Jon Jeffery/ John Broadley (Davrian Mk8);

Hammersley/Taylor; Bates/White; Watson/Scott-Dunwoodie; Christopher Compton-Goddard/David Coyne (Porsche 924), FL Bates/White 1m21.258s (8767mph).

#### SPORTS V SALOONS & JEC POWERED BY JAGUAR (11 LAPS) 1 Anthony Bennett (Caterham R300); 2 Mike Jordan (Honda Integra) +4.713;

3 Robert Tilley (Caterham C400); 4 Jonathan Hughes (Jaguar D-type Replica); 5 Anthony Campbell (Porsche 968CS); 6 Tim Bates (Porsche 91ISC). **CW** Jordan; Robert Hollyman (Porsche 964); Hughes; Chris Pizzala (Jaguar XJS), Chris Palmer (Jaguar XJS), **FL** Jordan 1m18421s (9085mph).

Cartwright (69) dives by Culver on way to Donington Ferrari win 1 Chris Scragg/John Bussell; 2 Michael Wilkinson/Mark Wright +31466s; 3 Nicholas McCaffrey; 4 Mark Russell; 5 Jim Tester/Andy Dee-Crowne; 6 David Edge/Barry Carpenter. CW James Paterson, Russell; McCaffrey. FL Scragg/Bussell Im21.999s (86.88mph) CLASSIC K (24 LAPS) 1 Chris Scrage/

John Bussell (Jaguar E-type), 2 Mark Halstead/Stuart McPherson (Lotus Elan) +17345s, 3 Brian Arculus (Lotus Elite), 4 David Edge/Barry Carpenter (Jaguar E-type), 5 Andrew Somerville/Steve Monk (Triumph TR4), 6 Alistair Dyson (Lotus Cortina). CW Dyson, Mike Entwistle/Simon Skentelberry (MGB), Monk/Somerville, Arculus; David Thompson (TVR Grantura), Halstead/ McPherson. **FL** Scragg/Bussell 1m24.874s (83.94mph).

#### SNETTERTON AMOC, MAY 28

#### HERITAGE GTCC (19 LAPS) 1 Grahame

Bryant/Oliver Bryant (Morgan Plus 8), 2 Joss Ronchetti/Phil Seaman (Talbot Sunbeam Lotus)+7546s; 3 John Wilson (MGB GTV8), 4 Robert Brown/Sean Brown (Ford Escort), 5 Tim Masham (Ford Escort), 6 Harvey Death/Clive Death (Mini). CW Ronchetti/Seaman; Brown/Brown; Chris Lord (Ford Escort), Paul Tooms/Larry Kennedy (Lotus Elan), Bob Searles/Dave McKutcheon (Porsche 944) FL O Bryant 2m05.975s (84.84mph). RACE 2 (19 LAPS) 1 Wilson; 2 Ronchetti/ Seaman +1.847s; 3 Bryant/Bryant; 4 Masham; 5 Brown/Brown; 6 David Croft/Ant Scragg (Aston Martin DB4). CW Ronchetti/Seaman; Brown/Brown; Lord; Death/Death; James Whelan (Shelby Cobra) FL O Bryant 2m04.078s (8614mph).

#### CASTLE COMBE CCRC, MAY 30

CCRC SPORTS & GT (15 LAPS)

1 Darcy Smith (Nemesis RME98): 2 Andrew Shanley (Radical Prosport) 47948s; 3 Altay Ali (Radical PR6); 4 Guy Part (Nemesis RME); 5 Josh Smith (Radical PR6); 6 Martin Baker (Radical Clubsport). CW Brian Cox (SEAT Leon Cupra); Ali FL Shanley Im19581s (8368mph)

#### **MA5DA MX5 MK3 (13 LAPS) 1 Tom Roche**; 2 Rob Boston +2.248s;

1 Tom Roche, 2 Rob Boston +2248s; 3 Paul Sheard; 4 Luke Herbert; 5 Jim Edwards Jr; 6 Adam Gore. **CW** Tom Davis (MkI). **FL** Sheard Im33557s (7118mph) **establishes record** 

RACE 2 (10 LAPS) 1 Boston; 2 Herbert +3.761s; 3 Sheard; 4 Roche; 5 Edwards Jr; 6 Gore. CW Sam Hill (Mkl). FL Boston 1m23.456s (79.80mph).

**TOYOTA MR2 (10 LAPS) 1 David Pittard;** 2 Matthew Smith +20.997s; 3 Mark Woods: 4 Dave Hemingway.

3 Mark Woods; 4 Dave Hemingway; 5 Richard Avery; 6 Aaron Pullan. FL Pittard 1m34.660s (70.35mph). RACE 2 (10 LAPS) 1 Pittard; 2 Pullan

+4226s; 3 Jonny White; 4 Ralph Budd; 5 Jon Winter; 6 Gary Lawrence. FL Pittard 1m23696s (79.57mph) establishes record.

#### NIPPON CHALLENGE (8 LAPS) 1 Vaughan Fletcher (Subaru Impreza);

1 Vaughan Fletcher (Subaru Impreza), 2 Stewart Hutchinson (Honda Integra) +4.3345; 3 Yaser Almaghribi (Daihatsu Charade GT) Turbo); 4 Eliot Dunmore (Toyota Celica GT); 5 Dave Hemingway (Toyota MR2); 6 Richard Avery (Toyota MR2); **CW** Hutchinson; Dunmore; Hemingway; Paul Hughes (Honda Integra); Karen Phillips (Subaru Impreza), **FL** Fletcher Im32,23ls (72,21mph). **FLCE 2 (9 LAPS) I Fletcher**; 2 Hutchinson; 3 Almaghribi; 4 Hughes; 5 Dunmore; 6 Kevin Middleton (Subaru Impreza), **CW** Hutchinson; Hughes; Middleton; Dunmore; Hemingway, **FL** Fletcher Im17/047s (86.44mph).

#### OULTON PARK BARC, MAY 28

HONDA V-TEC CHALLENGE (9 LAPS)

1 Gareth Broadbent (CRX): 2 Stewart Hutchinson (Integra Type R) +1/505; 3 Richard Chilton (Integra): 4 Andy Smith (Accord): 5 Mark Chese (Civic Type R); 6 Rick Rowles (Civic Type R). CW Hutchinson: Smith: Rowles. FL Broadbent Im40027s (8011mph). RACE 2 (9 LAPS) 1 Richard Voaden

(Integra), 2 Broadbent +2.131s; 3 Hutchinson; 4 Smith; 5 Chese; 6 Rowles. CW Broadbent; Hutchinson; Rowles. FL Voaden 1m39808s (8029mph).

OLIVER READ, ROY DEMPSTER, & STEVE JONES

MICK WALKER.

RICHARD STYLES.

CHEVRON GR8 & CROSSLE 95 CHALLENGE (27 LAPS) 1 Jordan Witt (Chevron GR8), 2 Andrew Wright (Chevron GR8), 4 Adam Lippitt/Dominic Petiti (Chevron GR8), 5 Roger Donnan (Crossle 9S), 6 John Taylor (Crossle 9S). CW Donnan, FL J Witt Im28.244s (90.81mph).

RACE 2 (25 LAPS) 1 Arnie Black (Crossle 9S), 2 D Witt +40.365s; 3 Taylor; 4 Lippitt/ Pettit; 5 Gwyn Pollard (Crossle 9S), 6 Clive Young (Crossle 9S), CW D Witt. FL J Witt Im27.875s (91.19mph).

NORTH WEST SPORTS SALOONS (ISLAPS) I Danny Keenan (Mk Indy). 2 Cam Forbes (Westfield SEW) +5277s; 3 Peter Davies (Caterham R4OO); 4 Paul Dobson (Mazda RX7); 5 Daniel Wainwright (MK Indy): 6 Paul Woolfitt







John Wilson's MGB (middle)

Snetterton 300

Castle Combe



(Z Cars Mini). **CW** Forbes; Dobson; Mike Jackson (Pontiac Coupe); Pete Edwards (Renault Clio); Paul Ingram (Ford Fiesta). FL Robert Spencer (Stuart Taylor Locosaki)

#### SNETTERTON BRSCC, MAY 29-30

SAKER CHALLENGE (21 LAPS)

1 Derwen Belt; 2 Rudolf Meijer +34.508s; 3 Paul Rose; 4 Mark Burton; 5 Robert Tomlinson; 6 Thom Franken. FL Belt 1m16.387s (93.51mph). RACE 2 (24 LAPS) 1 Belt, 2 Herbert Boender +33.661s; 3 Rose; 4 Ciro Carannante; 5 Graham Pattle; 6 Vincent age. FL Belt 1m15.937s (94.07mph). RACE 3 (46 LAPS) 1 Belt; 2 Boender/ Meijer +1m16.906; 3 Tim Wheeldon; 4 Iain Dockerill/Steve Harris; 5 Tomlinson/Carannante; 6 Le Sage FL Belt 1m16169s (9378mph)

TVR CHALLENGE (15 LAPS) 1 Jamie Golby (Tuscan); 2 Hugh Marshall (Tuscan) +0.157s; 3 Darren Smith (Tuscan); 4 Kevan Gore (Tuscan); 5 Andy Race (Tuscan); 6 Jason Clegg (Cerbera). CW Race; Dave Stewart (Griffith). FL Marshall 1m18.855s (90.58mph). RACE 2 (12 LAPS) 1 Marshall, 2 Golby +3.187s; 3 Smith; 4 Keith Vaughan Williams (Tuscan); 5 Cliff Jobson (T350R); 6 Dave Stewart (Griffith). CW Vaughan Williams; Stewart. FL Marshall 1m20.892s (88.30mph).

CROFT

#### BARC, MAY 28-29

#### CLASSIC FF1600 (10 LAPS)

1 Paul Walton (Crossle 25F); 2 Colin Williams (PRS RWO1) +1.970s; 3 Stuart Kestenbaum (Van Diemen RF79); 4. James Buckton (Eldon Mk8): 5 Andrew Smith (Van Diemen FA73); 6 Steve Pearce (Van Diemen RF78), CW Buckton,



**Oulton Park** 

Snetterton 200



FL Williams 1m33.298s (81.99mph). **RACE 2** (8 LAPS) **1** Kestenbaum; 2 Williams +1.656s; 3 Smith; 4 John Murphy (Merlyn Mk2O); 5 Pearce; 6 Buckton. CW Smith. FL Williams 1m32.881s (82.36mph).

CLASSIC CLUBMANS (BOTH 12 LAPS) 1 Mark Charteris (Mallock Mk2O/21); 2 Phillip Bisgrove (Diamond R6) +1m16.501s; 3 Clive Wood (Mallock Mk20); 4 Chris Hart (Mallock Mk18B); 5 Paul Marshall (Mallock Mk18B); 6 Dave Facer (Mallock Mk18BW). CW Wood FL Charteris 1m23704s (91.39mph). RACE 21 Charteris; 2 Peter Harper (Mallock Mk2b/21)+1m01.709s 3 Bisgrove; 4 Wood; 5 Hart; 6 Marshall

CW Wood, Phillip Allen (Phantom). FL Charteris Im25069s (89.92mph). CLASSIC FF2000 (BOTH 14 LAPS) 1 Tom Pope (Van Diemen RF82).

2 Jon Finch (Van Diemen RF82) +15.059s; 3 Peter Chippindale (Van Diemen RF82); 4 Andrew Storer (Van Diemen RF82); 5 Wood (Van Diemen RF82); 6 Robert Pearson (Van Diemen RF82). FL Pope 1m27684s (87.24mph)

RACE 21 Pope; 2 Ian Pearson (Van Diemen RF83) +6.436s; 3 Chippindale; 4 Storer; 5 Nigel Corry (Van Diemen RF82); 6 Finch. FL Pope 1m28.214s (86.72mph). PRE-1990 FF1600 (13 LAPS) 1 Colin Williams (PRS RW01); 2 James Hagan (Reynard FF89) +3.330s; 3 Steve Pearce (Van Diemen RF78); 4 Alan Fincham (Van Diemen RF80); no other finishers. FL Williams 1m34.219s (81.19mph).

#### KIRKISTOWN 500MRCI, MAY 28

PRE-1990 FF1600 (15 LAPS) 1 Neville Anderson (Mondiale M89S); 2 Ian Newport (Crossle 67F) + 7.487s; 3 Henry Campbell (Reynard FF83); 4 Brendan Duggan (Van Diemen RF84); 5 Ryan Templeton (Crossle 32F); 6 Colin Coates (Crossle 32F). CW Campbell: Templeton. Irish Touring Car honours fell to Martin Tracey

Simon Garrad leads the Thoroughbreds at Donington



FL Newport 1m03.045s (86.34mph) **IRISH TOURING CARS** (BOTH 15 LAPS) 1 Martin Tracey (2.0t Sierra RS500); 2 Phillip Brennan (3.2 BMW M3) +1.366s; 3 Norman Fawcett (1.8 Honda Integra); 4 Francis Kearns (1.8 Honda Civic); 5 Robert Savage (1.8 Honda Integra); 6 Erick Carroll (1.8 Honda Integra). CW Fawcett. FL Tracey 1mO4.455s (84.45mph). RACE 21 Tracey; 2 Brennan +10.420; 3 Fawcett: 4 Kearns: 5 Savage: 6 Declan Calnan (1.8 Honda Civic). **CW** Fawcett. **FL** Tracey 1m02.702s (86.81mph). Formula VEE B'(10 LAPS) 1 Kevin O'Hara (Leastone JH), 2 Robert Casey (Sheane FV96) +0.042s; 3 David Kelly (Sheane FV02), 4 Robbie Allen (Sheane FV03); 5 Trevor Delaney (Sheane FV99); 6 John Downey (Leastone JHOO4).

Kirkistown

Croft

#### FL Kelly 1m05480s (83.13mph). FORMULA VEE 'A' (14 LAPS) 1 Ray

Moore (Leastone JH004); 20 Hara +0.182s; 3 Lee Newsome (Sheane FV94); 4 Casey; 5 Allen; 6 Kelly. **FL** O'Hara 1m05.242s (83.43mph) record. SALOON/GT (15 LAPS) 1 Pat McBennett

(2.0 Lotus Elise); 2 Ralph Jess (3.2 BMW M3) +29.231s; 3 David Morrison (3.2 BMW M3): 4 Tony Traub (2.0 Honda Integra): 5 Stephen Traub (2.0 Honda Integra); 6 Donal O'Neill (1.8t SEAT Cupra). CW Jess. FL McBennett 1m03.547s (85.65mph).

#### OPEN FF1600 (20 LAPS)

1 Noel Robinson (Van Diemen RF92); 2 Jonathan McMullan (Mondiale M89S) +8.459s; 3 John Ferguson (Ray GR07); 4 Andrew Ritchie (Mondiale M89S); 5 Emmett Glynn (Ray GR07); 6 Chris Paul (Mondiale M94K). **CW** Ferguson. FL Robinson 1m01.533s (88.46mph). FORMULA SHEANE (15 LAPS) 1 Kevin Sheane Jr; 2 Brian Hearty +2.393s; 3 Dan Mulligan; 4 Tristin Quinn; 5 Sean

Hynes; 6 Kevin Sheane Sr. FL Mulligan 1m00.830s (89.48mph) record.

DONINGTON PARK MSCC, MAY 30

#### MGBCV8 & RAFMSA CHALLENGE

(13 LAPS) 1 Darren Berris (Westfield): Joe Parrington (MGBGT) +34.192s 3 Paul Siblev (MGB Roadster): 4 Brian Foley (MGBGT V8); 5 Simon Wing (Peugeot 205 GTi); 6 Phil Walker (MGB GT V8). **CW** Howard Grundon (MGBGT V8); Simon Cripps (MGB Roadster); Walker; Parrington. FL Berris 1m30.198s (78.98mph).

#### THOROUGHBRED SPORTS & AERO

RACING MORGAN TROPHY CLASSES D & E (13 LAPS) 1 Simon Garrad (Jaguar D-type Replica); 2 Simon Cripps (MGBGT V8) +4.526s; 3 Andy Green (Morgan +8); 4 Ian Prior (MGB); 5 Joe Parrington (MGBT); 6 Jeremy Knight (Jaguar D-type Replica). **CW** Peter Hiscocks (MGA); Prior; Knight; James Sumner (Morgan 4/4); Andy Faulds (Morgan +8). **FL** Garrad 1m29.241s (79.83mph).

Im2924Is (7983mph). **AERO RACING MORGAN TROPHY CLASSES A, B, C, R, F & I** (13LAPS) **1 Russell Paterson (+8)**: 2 Keith Ahlers (+8) +0294s; 3 Tony Lees (+8): 4 Tom Shrimpton (Roadster); 5 Billy Bellinger (+4 Supersports); 6 Phil Goddard (+8). CW Lees; Tim Ayres (+8); Simon Orebi Gann (Roadster); Bellinger. FL Ahlers 1m32 972s (7663mph)

#### MORGAN THREE WHEELERS

(10 LAPS) 1 Hamish Bibby/Charlie Martin; 2 Tim Gray/Andy Seaton +9.479s; 3 Guy Shotton/Jo Hodson; 4 Greg Bibby/ Chloe Pilbeam; 5 Ewan Cameron/George Toone: 6 Danny Hodgson/Sandra Beys-Maran. **CW** Tony Quinn; Tom Cowley. FL Bibby/Martin 1m36.996s (73.45mph).

#### SPORTS & SALOONS (11 LAPS) 1 James Plaza (Caterham); 2 Mark Coleing

(Caterham) +4.933s; 3 Barney Prior; (Caterham) 4 Anthony Bennett (Caterham); 5 Kevin Howell (Caterham); 6 Richard Green (Caterham). CW Bill Bellinger (Morgan 4/4 Supersport): Jan Fletcher (Fletcher Hornet); Bennett; Brian Gateson (Morgan +8), FL Plaza 1m20.122s (88.92mph).

June 2 2011 autosport.com 95



## **YOUR SAY**

What you think of the motorsport news of the past week



## Lessons for Lewis

A few suggestions for Lewis Hamilton: provide your input to McLaren strategy decisions rather than criticising later; take note how some F1 drivers regularly overtake without tangling; if you had a manager with a motor racing background, you might find he'd be able to offer advice that would help overcome some of the issues you're facing; to achieve the results you want, it's sometimes necessary to drive with your head rather than your heart. Andrew Bodman Northampton

#### EDITORIAL CONTACT mail@autosport.com

#### **Give Lewis Hamilton**

a break. People want to see overtaking in F1 and Hamilton is a racer through and through, who is brave enough to attempt a move, wherever it may be.

F1 is an emotional business, with adrenalin flowing freely. It is only natural that someone who wears his heart on his sleeve will from time to time say it how it is. Lewis is still the fans' champion. **Brendan Budgen** Reading

### I don't presume to know what exactly is

in Lewis Hamilton's McLaren contract, but I hardly think the clause 'Entertain my fans' is in there. His job is to drive fast and bag points.

Now that he has an 'entertainment manager', perhaps he has forgotten why he was given such prodigious talent in the first place.

I know, however, that I was sorely dismayed to hear his comments, even if they were a badly conceived joke. Orla Fee Ireland

#### Without doubt F1 is now

just about as exciting as it has ever been. Many fans and people within the sport would agree that the 2011 rules and tyre combination are perfect.

So why the heck does Jean Todt and the FIA come along wishing to tinker with it? F1 is running perfectly as it is. The fans do not want it any other way. Leave it alone Mr Todt. Luciane Sabiston

Didcot

#### OK, Monaco had some

exciting moments, but it ended farcically. You can't argue with the fact that the Indy 500 was pure entertainment throughout – until the very last second!

It all looked rosy for Dario Franchitti, then a fairytale ending seemed a certainty for rookie JR Hildebrand... until the last corner when he threw it into the wall, allowing Dan Wheldon to take an amazing second Indy win.

Not bad for a man without a drive in this year's championship. Barry Ambrose By email

#### WAUTOSPORT.COM TOP FIVE ON OUR WEBSITE

- 1. RED BULL REVISES PITSTOP PROCEDURES
  - 2. COSTA RELINQUISHES POSITION AT FERRARI
  - 3. TEAM LOTUS ALLOWED TO KEEP NAME
  - 4. NEWEY: RBR UNDERESTIMATED KERS
  - 5. RENAULT: KUBICA UNLIKELY TO RACE IN 2011

#### WAUTOSPORT.com PLUS TOP STORY ONLINE

LESS IS MORE IN F1, BUT MONACO IS THE EXCEPTION To read this exclusive feature and many others like it, log on to autosport.com/plus and choose which package you'd like. A month will cost £5.50, a year £46. Includes access to Forix – the ultimate stats website.



#### **ROAD ANGEL VANTAGE**

This week's star letter will receive a Road Angel Vantage – a dedicated safety camera and blackspot locator that displays the legal speed limit of every road you drive, automatically and wirelessly updating its database every few minutes as you drive. For more details on Road Angel visit www.roadangelgroup.com

Please ensure that your full address

is included on all correspondence.

CORRECTIONS AND CLARIFICATIONS

 Alan Crisp of flywheel supply company TTV has pointed out that the change to the clutch and flywheel regulations introduced to British Formula Ford this season (April 14) were not the result of any intrinsic or design failures of the previous flywheels used.

It is the policy of AUTOSPORT to correct significant errors as soon as possible. Please note the issue date and page number when contacting us on autosport.editorial@haynet.com

## THE LATEST GEAR

The most desirable new releases for motor racing fans: books, DVDs, models, art and gifts





#### SENNA - THE MOVIE general release - June 3 sennamovie.co.uk

Six-and-a-half-years since writer Manish Pandey (above left) and producer James Gay-Rees (right) first mooted the idea of a proper film about Ayrton Senna – still many people's greatest-ever racing driver – the final cut comes to cinemas tomorrow (Friday). Produced with the full co-operation and enthusiasm of the Senna family, including the triple world champion's sister Viviane and niece Bianca (sister of Renault F1 tester Bruno), the film, simply called 'Senna', is mercifully free of any Hollywood-esque 'glamourising'; rather it's an emotionally charged, handcrafted documentary about the Brazilian's controversial on- and off-track life. Crucially for the film's under-the-skin authenticity, Pandey and Gay-Rees, aided by director Asif Kapadia (centre), worked with F1 impresario Bernie Ecclestone and were granted full access to the F1-footage archives.

Some of the AUTOSPORT crew have been fortunate enough to see it (see below for a sneak preview) and we urge all motorsport fans – of any age, sex or persuasion – to do likewise. Tomorrow...





This Elf Team Tyrrell T-shirt is part of Retro GP's 100 per cent cotton range and a bit of a throwback to a bygone era of F1.

The range includes Brabham, BRM, Hesketh, Lotus, Ligier, March, Matra, Shadow, Toleman, Vanwall and Wolf – check out the website for full details. RED BULL BEDDING <u>£59.99</u> autosport.com/shop

As well as 'watching', 'reading' and 'eating' – or is it 'drinking'? – Red Bull Racing, fans of the world championship-leading superteam can now add 'sleeping' with this branded duvet and pillow case set.

Watch out, though, because the pillow case is not a standard UK size.



#### EVEL KNIEVEL KIDS' BIKE <u>£119.99</u> <u>kiddimoto.co.uk</u>

Now young bikers can emulate that original, starspangled Montana maniac Evel Knievel with this balance bike from Kiddimoto.

Made from tough birch plywood, the pedal-less bike is a great way for toddlers to gain in confidence before, er, jumping over buses and smashing themselves up.

#### HOT ON THE WEB THIS WEEK YOUTUBE: SENNA - THE MOVIE, SNEAK PREVIEW



**SEARCH FOR:** Ayrton Senna – The Movie [International Trailer] (2:16) The anticipation surrounding Universal Pictures' and Working Title's film has had Senna fans chomping at the bit for months. Here's a tantalising preview clip of the finished product.

## WHAT'S ON...

Your guide to the best events taking place in the UK and around the world this week – plus TV and online



#### OULTON PARK

BTCC June 4-5 Admission £12 Saturday; £30 Sunday; £30 weekend (online only) Tel: 01829 760301

After a five-week break, the BTCC returns for round four at the Cheshire circuit. The honours were shared between Arena's Ford Focus, the works Chevrolet team and Honda last year, and it's the Civics of Matt Neal and Gordon Shedden who arrive on the best form after a dominant performance at Thruxton. Jason Plato will be hoping the swoops of Oulton will give his S2000 Chevy Cruze a chance against the turbos, while the Vauxhall Vectras of Andrew Jordan and James Nash should be near the front too.

#### SILVERSTONE

GT1 World Championship June 3-5 Admission £20 Saturday; £30 Sunday; £40 weekend Tel: 0844 3728 200

The thundering and screaming GTs of the GT1 World Championship hit Britain this weekend at Silverstone. The Aston Martin and Nissan teams are the ones on a roll and they have history at the Northamptonshire venue too. Last year the dominant Aston DBR9s finished one-two, only to be penalised and lose victory to the leading Sumo Power Nissan GT-R. FIAGT3, GT4 Cup, and Lamborghini Super Trofeo provide the support cast.

#### BRANDS HATCH GP

MSVR June 4-5 Admission £13 each day; £16 weekend (online only) Tel: 01474 872331

#### <u>et. 01414 012551</u>

#### CADWELL PARK BRSCC

June 4-5 Admission £13 each day; £16 weekend (online only)

Tel: 01507 343248

LYDDEN

<u>SEMSEC</u> <u>June 4</u> <u>Admission £13</u> Tel: 01304 830557

#### SHELSELY WALSH British Hillclimb Admission £12 www.top12runoff.co.uk

#### DTM <u>Rd 3/10</u> Spielberg, Austria June 5 dtm.de

It's one win apiece in the on-going battle between Audi and Mercedes. The revamped Spielberg (nee A1-Ring) in Austria plays host to round three, where big hitters like Gary Paffett, Mattias Ekstrom and Jamie Green are seeking an increase in fortune.



#### SUPERLEAGUE WORLD CUP

<u>Rd 1/8</u> Assen, Holland June 5 superleagueformula.com

#### FORMULA NIPPON Rd 2/8

<u>Autopolis, Japan</u> June 5 <u>f-nippon.co.jp</u>

#### F3 EURO SERIES

<u>Rd 4/9</u> Spielberg, Austria June 4-5 f3euroseries.com

#### AUTOGP

<u>Rd 2/7</u> Budapest, Hungary June 4-5 autogp.org/en

#### WORLD TOURING CARS

<u>Rd 4/12</u> <u>Budapest, Hungary</u> <u>June 5</u> fiawtcc.com

#### INTERCONTINENTAL Rally Challenge

<u>Rd 4/12</u> Yalta Rally, Ukraine June 2-4 ircseries.com

#### NASCAR SPRINT CUP

Rd <u>13/36</u> Kansas, USA June 5 nascar.com

#### NASCAR NATIONWIDE

<u>Rd 14/34</u> <u>Chicago, IL, USA</u> <u>June 4</u> nationwide.nascar.com

#### GRAND-AM

Rd 6/12 Watkins Glen, NY, USA June 4 grand-am.com

## Television

FRIDAY JUNE 3 1830-1930 ESPN WRC Access All Areas 2245-2315 Eurosport IRC: Ukraine day one

#### SATURDAY JUNE 4

0715-0815 ESPN WRC Access All Areas 1330-1500 Motors TV LIVE Euro GT3: Silverstone race 1 1545-1700 Motors TV LIVE VW Scirocco Cup: Spielberg race 1 1615-1745 ESPN LIVE FIA GT1: Silverstone Live action from the qualifying race. 1645-1715 Eurosport IRC: Ukraine day one 2200-2245 Eurosport 2 WTCC: Hungaroring qualifying 2245-2315 Eurosport IRC: Ukraine day one

#### SUNDAY JUNE 5

0800-0830 Eurosport LIVE WTCC: Hungaroring warm-up 0830-0900 Eurosport IRC: Ukraine day two 1100-1315 Eurosport LIVE WTCC: Hungaroring races 1&2 The latest Chevy versus, er, Chevy and Chevy installment from Hungary. 1245-1430 ESPN LIVE DTM: Spielberg It's Audi against Mercedes once again in the Austrian mountains. 1600-1845 Motors TV Superleague World Cup: Assen

#### 1715-1845 ESPN

FIA GT1: Silverstone Delayed coverage of the championship race. 1730-2130 Premier Sports TV LIVE NASCAR Sprint Cup: Kansas 1845-2020 Motors TV Euro GT3: Silverstone race 2 1845-2115 ESPN Superleague World Cup: Assen 2020-2120 Motors TV VW Scirocco Cup: Spielberg race 2 2300-0000 Eurosport IRC: Ukraine review

#### MONDAY JUNE 6

1000-1100 ESPN FIA GT1: Silverstone review 1100-1200 ESPN Superleague World Cup: Assen review 1830-1900 Eurosport 2 LIVE Le Mans 24 Minutes Eurosport's hilariously-titled magazine

show kicks off its wall-to-wall coverage of the French endurance classic. 1900-2000 Sky Sports 3 NASCAR Sprint Cup: Kansas

TUESDAY JUNE 7 1830-1900 Eurosport 2 LIVE Le Mans 24 Minutes

WEDNESDAY JUNE 7 1830-1900 Eurosport 2 LIVE Le Mans 24 Minutes 2100-2300 Eurosport 2 LIVE Le Mans 24 Hours qualifying The serious stuff begins, as the quickest

: 2 LIVE 2 LIVE lifying s as the quickest

qualifying times get set in the darkness.

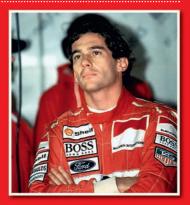
## Online

## **MAUTOSPORT.com**

#### Coming up on the web this week

#### SENNA MOVIE RELEASE

To mark the release of the new Senna movie we've dedicated Friday to the great Brazilian. Find out all about the making of the film as Jonathan Noble interviews executive producer Manish Pandey, and re-live the great Brazilian's maiden GP win in Portugal in 1985. Plus all the latest news and reports from MotoGP, DTM, BTCC and more.





## Read AUTOSPORT.com on your phone to keep up to date

#### AUTOSPORT.COM ANDROID APP OUT NOW

The AUTOSPORT app is now available for Android. Dial up AUTOSPORT.com on your smart phone for instant access to news, feature articles, image galleries and live text race commentary for a one-off fee of only £2.99 (there is no renewal cost). For more info, visit www.autosport.com/app

### **REVVED UP OVER** WHAT'S ON THE BOX

Our critical opinion on the best and worst of this week's TV coverage



SLAPSTICK. IT'S SURELY the least funny of all the genres of comedy, and certainly a pet hate of mine, nestling uncomfortably between Russ Abbott and Brian Conley on my hate-list (yes, I have a list, and it's very long).

Germans, though, they love it. Cake in the face – ho ho! Briefcase thrown out of a helicopter – sidesplitting. But to prove every dog (or should I say hund) has its day, Sebastian Vettel hurling Eddie Jordan into the Red Bull pool in the post-race celebrations at Monaco was genuinely hilarious.

"This could be very risky, I could be going in there," protested EJ as Jake Humphrey told him to interview Vettel. "This is your moment Eddie, there he is, get him," Jake implored.

"We've got him! We've got a winner!" cried Jordan, desperately trying to yank Vettel towards the BBC posse and away from the pool. No chance. Bus pass holder versus F1 world champion? There was only ever one winner there, and he was taking Eddie for a swim.

DC was showing huge concern for his colleague: "Look, look! He's riling around! I'd like to commentate on that one!" – Splooosh! DC again: "Actually, EJ can't swim!" Martin Brundle sagely observed: "That was more inevitable than Red Bull winning the race."

Moments later... "He's in again! We've been waiting for this moment for two and a half years, Eddie Jordan exploding live before your eyes." It was like BBC F1's Del-Boy "play it cool, Trigger" moment. One victim in this was Eddie's glasses, and not even Adrian Newey could find them.

Even Vettel's dad got in on the act, pushing him in for a third time as he squinted for his glasses. DC again: "He's such a numpty though, bending over like that at the edge of the pool."

And just when you thought it couldn't get any more amusing...

Brundle: "Wrecking that nice haircut as well." Coulthard: "Well, amazingly, it's holding in place fantastically well." Never mind their BAFTA, I'll nominate that comment for a British Comedy Award.

Revved Up

"Bus pass holder versus F1 world champion? There was only one winner there, so Jordan was taking a swim"

## THE WEEK IN PICTURES

The lensmen pounding the beat from Indianapolis to Brands Hatch

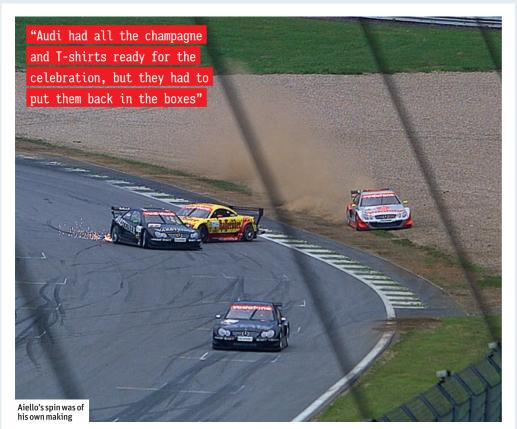


RAMPING UP THE EXCLIEMENT Tanner Foust broke the world record for longest four-wheeled vehicle jump at Indy

FINAL DRIVE PHOTO FINISH

## FROM THE ARCHIVE

Last corner spin upsets Laurent Aiello, A1 Ring, 2002



#### THE DTM HEADS BACK TO AUSTRIA THIS WEEKEND

after an eight-year absence, but it will be a surprise if events at the Spielberg circuit match those that occurred during the latter stages of the race nine years ago.

Abt Audi driver Laurent Aiello only needed to finish ahead of his AMG Mercedes rival Bernd Schneider in the second race to become champion at the then-named A1-Ring, and was on course to do just that, until a sudden shower arrived with two laps remaining.

"It was a crazy last lap or two," recalls Schneider, the most successful DTM driver of all time. "It was only over three corners, but nobody knew how hard to push.'

Schneider kept his head and calmly moved up from seventh to fourth as the last lap commenced, helped by Aiello's team-mate Mattias Ekstrom spinning at the first corner when his TT's gearbox jumped into neutral, and taking the Opels of Timo Scheider, Alain Menu and Manuel Reuter off with him.

What happened next was the memorable moment of the season

"I'd not had much radio communication in the race," Schneider says. "But what they did tell me was that if I just got ahead of Aiello, they [Mercedes] would manage it so that I could win the race.

PLAY NOW

"I passed Aiello, but I went wide with two corners to go, so we were next to each other. At the last corner I went into the gravel and he spun - we were both just pushing so hard.

"Jean [Alesi, Schneider's team-mate] was told to slow down to let me past to win, and he did, but Marcel Fassler [another Mercedes man] was right behind us and nobody told him to slow down, because the situation changed so quickly - there wasn't time to call him."

So while Schneider recovered out of the gravel and passed the slowing Alesi before the line, Fassler had got there before him to record his maiden DTM victory, preventing his team leader from scoring maximum points, but at least delaying Audi's title celebrations for a few weeks.

"Aiello was very angry after that," says Schneider. "Because he thought Fassler had pushed him [into his spin]. Audi had all the champagne and T-shirts ready for the celebration, but they had to put them back in the boxes.

"We went to see the stewards, but when Aiello saw that Fassler hadn't pushed him - he'd just spun on the slippery track - he wasn't angry any more. He was just disappointed."



Monaco Grand Prix: the full stor Indy 500 Acropolis Rally Silhouettes at th Bank Holiday sport reports Scottish Rally **JUNE 3 1976** 

#### NIKI LAUDA DOMINATED THE

Monaco GP, but it was team-mate Clay Regazzoni who made it onto our cover. The Swiss was hounding Jody Scheckter's Tyrrell in the closing stages when he crashed at Rascasse with five laps to go.

AUTOSPORT's F1 reporter Pete Lyons decried the difficulty in overtaking around the Principality. "There isn't really any place a sane man can overtake at Monaco any more," he said.

In the World Rally Championship, Harry Kallstrom's Datsun 160J won the Acropolis (below). The rapid three-car Lancia Stratos team dropped out early, leaving Jean Ragnotti's Alpine Renault A310 to lead until it suffered rear suspension failure.

There was also a late change at the Nurburgring 1000km when the 3.5 BMW CSL of longtime leaders John Fitzpatrick and Tom Walkinshaw blew up, handing victory to the similar car of Dieter Quester/Albrecht Krebs.





JKAND PI And win the Ultimate Motorsport Experience worth £20,000

- Rankîngs Visit castroledgerankings.com/predictor

Geastrol EDGE

## FINAL DRIVE

## PETER DUMBRECK

📕 Macau Formula 3 Grand Prix 📕 November 22, 1998 📕 TOM'S Dallara F398-Toyota 📕 Victory – by 0.003s!



#### I'D SPENT THE 1998 SEASON

in Japanese F3 and it'd been a good year - I won the championship. What I didn't know, though, was how I'd compare with the best in Europe with my TOM'S engine. Well, I'd find out in Macau.

It wasn't a particularly stressful week in the build-up to the race - I pretty much had the Mercedes sportscar contract in the bag for '99 so I thought if Macau came to me then great.

The defining moment that proved I was in the lap of the gods came when I spun and hit the barrier at the flat-out Solitude Esses during practice. I was facing the wrong way with marshals not slowing people down. I thought I was going to get killed or the car would be destroyed at least. Then Andrej Pavicevic had an even bigger crash than me and the red flags flew just in time. I reckon that saved my weekend.

Back then the race was decided on aggregate so you needed to do well in both heats to stand a chance of winning. I qualified third and finished third in race

"I didn't know if I'd won on the slow-down lap - the guys in the team were all clapping when I came back in but was it because I'd just done well or actually won?"

one, a few seconds behind Enrique Bernoldi and Robert Lechner, so I had to beat them by a bit more than that in heat two.

Bernoldi made a bad start so was stuck back in the pack behind me, but Ricardo Mauricio came past me to get into the lead. I

wasn't too worried about him because he'd been only fifth in the first race. I was busy holding everyone back on the mountain section and looking at my pitboard to gauge the gaps – there were no radios then of course! Bernoldi got up to third, and

IN PROFILE

SCOT PETER DUMBRECK BEGAN karting aged 11 and progressed to single-seaters. Titles in FVauxhall Junior ('94) and FVauxhall ('96) led to a move to British F3 for '97. He moved to Japan in '98, before joining Mercedes's GT1 squad for '99 and that Le Mans shunt. Five years in the DTM for Merc and Opel were followed by a return to Japan and Super GT success. The 37-year-old now fronts Nissan's attack on the FIA GT1 World Championship.



was just a few seconds behind me so I had to push 100 per cent, lapping at qualifying pace. He then touched the wall at the last two corners with two laps left so dropped back. I crossed the line to start the last lap two tenths of a second up on Mauricio. He might have taken the flag first but I'd done enough to get the overall win by three thousandths of a second!

I didn't know if I'd won on the slow-down lap - the guys in the team were all clapping when I came back in, but was it because I'd just done well or actually won?

It was pretty close at the end and, yes, the party afterwards was an all-nighter I can tell you! 🕷 Peter Dumbreck was talking to Henry Hope-Frost



## Maximum control doesn't have to mean minimal comfort..



Öhlins unique DFV technology for sublime handling on track and exceptional comfort for the drive back home.

Öhlins Racing UK

+44 (0) 203 286 3127

chris.witter@ohlins.se

miginel Gol

**Chris Witter** 





Sweden





www.roadandtrackbyohlins.com

## DON'T TAKE ANY CHANCES! SEAMLESS NOMEX UNDERWEAR

019

Fédération Internationale de l'Automobile In compliance with FIA standard 8856-2000



019

To order now, visit: www.019racewear.com

019

All 019 RACEWEAR products are design copyright and the property of Flameproof Technics Ltd and Seamless Technics Ltd. ©2010